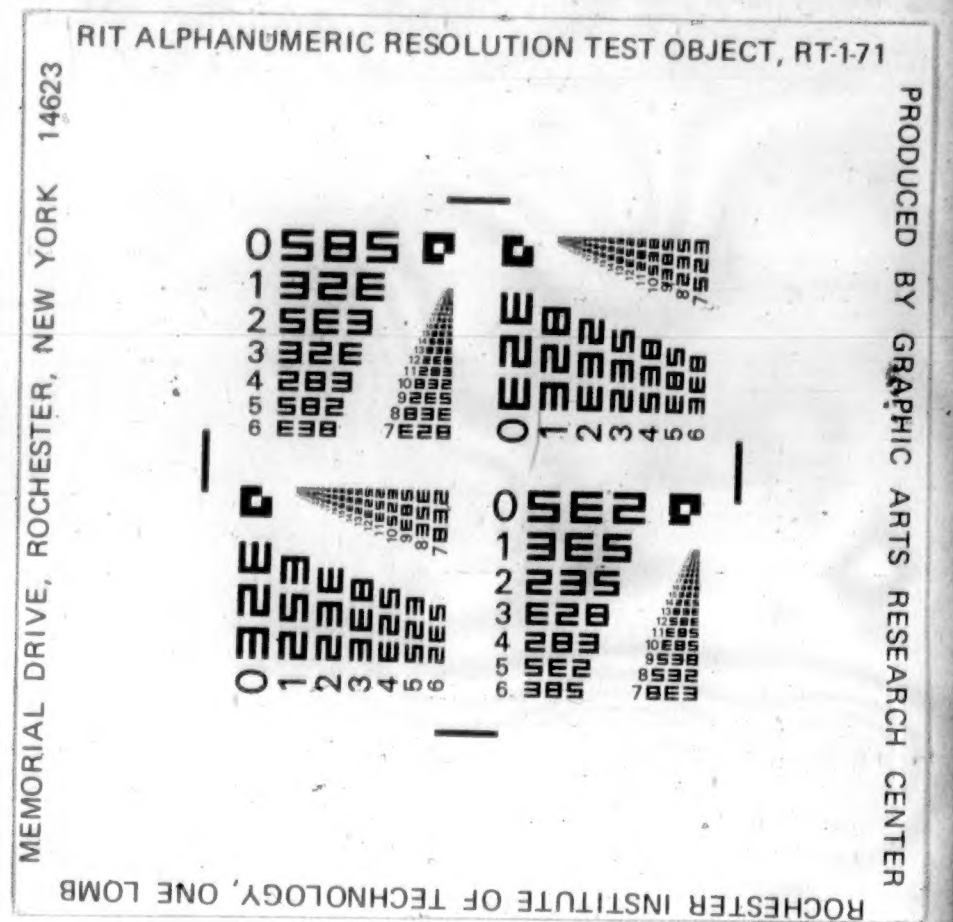


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

616

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 616

New Jersey

Third Regiment
Be - Bo



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

⁷⁴
x Beach, Stephen

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35401547	26	35402137
2	3056	27	3951
3	3132	28	2295
4	3214	29	4017
5	3331	30	2367
6	1653	31	1014
7	2313	32	7156
8	1112	33	6124
9	3137	34	2527
10	1761	35	1192
11	3155	36	2545
12	1111	37	1161
13	3342	38	1062
14	1116	39	1318
15	2128	40	2557
16	1505	41	4319
17	3121	42	2533
18	1111	43	1111
19	1111	44	1111
20	1111	45	1111
21	3131	46	1111
22	1111	47	1111
23	1111	48	1111
24	1111	49	1111
25	1111	50	1111

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 436. 18.

See also

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

United States to Cap^t Peter Dickerson 3^d
Redg^t State of New Jersey D^r

¹⁷⁷⁷
Jan'y 20. To Bounty paid
Stephen Beach 20 Dol.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Number of record :

33

(5457)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

S
Stephen Beech
Capt. Nickerson's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

May 20, 1777.

Term enlisted for

6 m

Casualties

1 Aug 4, 77.

Remarks:

This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *11*, page *45*

[115]

11 10 0
 Copyist.

3

N. J.

June 1806
{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*06*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*06*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*06*.

To what time paid *June 30*, 17*06*.

Pay per month *60.00*

Time of service *June 1 to June 30*

Whole time of service *June 1 to June 30*

Subsistence *June 1 to June 30*

Amount *60.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60.00*

Pay due to sick, absent *None*

Casualties *None*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Stephen Beach

{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62.00*

Time of service *1200*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *82.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Company

{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *20.00*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B | 3 | N. J.

Lieut. Beech
Capt. { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 25 cts

Time of service 1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 18 cts

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

VI X ROLL ON FILE AUG 1777

NEW JERSEY

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B | 3 | N. J.

Stephen Beech

Capt. { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time May, 17 77.

Commencement of pay May, 17 77.

To what time paid May, 17 77.

Pay per month 100 Dollars.

Time of service 1010.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 " 18 " 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

13

3

N. J.

Stephen Beech

Capt.

Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 " 18 " 8

Time of service 10 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 17 currency \$ 2 " 18 " 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

No

3

N. J.

Stephen Beech
Corp.

{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 20, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr Comm

Noted on file Sept. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J. E. Douglas
Secretary

Bj

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

For { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

112

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

pm

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

See man

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Edw. D. Anglin
Captain

B

3

N. J.

Stephⁿ Beach

prt., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & Oct*, 1777:

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. S. Douglas

Copyist

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

11, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 73 100*Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 10 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

5

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Plt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... \$2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 " 13 " 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Buck

11- { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 61

Amount 72 13 1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter
Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

1775, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*; 17 *78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6² 3⁴ dollars*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 . 13⁰⁰ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter
Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Ct., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 9 3 Ballard

Time of service 12 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 " 13 " 17

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3 | 3 | N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars .

Time of service Months .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 5 2 3 1/2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Stephen Seach
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War,**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

1778, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 23 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 201 20 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined service*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Plt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay, Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *1788*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3 | 3 | N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 " 1 3 " 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach
Por,

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Plt { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Sep Valley Forge Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Priv

(Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Year

Time since last muster. or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Capt Eliz Th Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Nov 4,

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.
Elizabeth Town 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment O War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Copied

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Or { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Elizth Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Bj

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Cap Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Bj

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Priv. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment No War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Newark

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

Bz

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated at Mount Holly, June 12, 1778.

Appointed -, 17 .

Commissioned -, 17 .

Enlisted -, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in M Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pvt

(Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Weeks

Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

(Pet)

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1779, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 213 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 213 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Captain Beach

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *25 dollars*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2134*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Albion School

Co., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 20 cents*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *122 1/2 cents*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁰⁰ 20 cents*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B | **3** | **N. J.**

Stephen Seach
(*28*), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 67/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr 1 1/2 m 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 67/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

(P), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ¹/₂ dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 ¹/₂ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ¹/₂ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B | 3 | N. J.

Stephen Brach

1715, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 16 73 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence new established - 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 73 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

(B)

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence new establishment 4 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

* Stephen Beach
 Plt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Company Pay Roll

of _____ March, 1779.

Commencement of pay_____, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Next roll to file Aug 1779.

Casualties

Remarks : _____

*Name and entry cancelled by line

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jersey Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wound

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

Bj

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 20 July 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach
Priv

(Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Wyoming July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Springfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Springfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apl 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Springfield

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Bj

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick S. d. farmer

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Capt Elizh Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B | 3 | N. J.

Stephen Seach

Co., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time.....; 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 60/90 cents

Time of service..... mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence pr mo 10 cents

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 cents

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3 | 3 | N. J.

Captain Beach
{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July and Aug., 1780 .

Commencement of time July 17 .

Commencement of pay July 17 .

To what time paid July 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence pr 100 00 dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach
Priv. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment War _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beach

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feby

, 1780.

Roll dated

Mch 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beech

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America

To Capt Dickerson Dr
for arms Delivered the following in 3^d Jersey Reg^t

* * * * *

Stephen Beech one at Lt-10

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beech

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Ballards Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July: 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Sum due, *26⁶⁰* Dollars.

Stephen Beech's & mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(45)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Stephen Beech

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers of
Capt Ballards Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d
of Capt Anderson P: M: 3rd Reg^t the Sums Op-
posite Our names respectively, for August & Sept
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

Stephen Beech's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545t)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

⁷⁵
Buck, Robert

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buck, Robert

⁷⁶
Bedford Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35405738	26
2	6698	27
3	5776	28
4	6726	29
5	5816	30
6	6762	31
7	5858	32
8	6803	33
9	5903	34
10	6835	35
11	5936	36
12	6863	37
13	5985	38
14	6899	39
15	6015	40
16	6936	41
17	6089	42
18	7000	43
19	37175748	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

3

N. J.

Joseph Bedford
Coxs Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June, 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo.

Casualties

Disch'd Mar, 1, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *19*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bedford
Prvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown July 14 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Ms

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Joined 5th June.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bedford

Pr { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in N York Currency
£ 2-13-4

Casualties Enlisted 1st June

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bedford

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

9 mont.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

N. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bedford
Pm, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency)

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bedford
Ft. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 1st June, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bedford

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

B | 3 | N. J.

Joseph Bedford
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Oct 16*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *1st June*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. W. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Jos Bedford

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bedford
Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 1st June, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bedford

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bedford
Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz'town Dec 14, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 1st June, 17

Term of enlistment 9 ms.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bedford

Private, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bedford
Priv. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan'y 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 1, 17

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bedford

Prv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bedford
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y, 1779
Elizabeth Town Feb'y 2, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo:*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bedford
Prv, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bedford
Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Ely's Town Nch 23, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 1, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 1st March.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bedford

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in }
N York Currency } £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Corrpt.

⁷⁷
Beech, Jonas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beech, Josiah

Beech⁷⁸ Josiah^x

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35401551

26

2 3139

27

3 3158

28

4 3234

29

5 37434015

30

6 4091

31

7 37489769

32

8 175714

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

P

3

N. J.

Josias Beech
Dickerson's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 30, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Omitted Aug. 27

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 18

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

No

3

N. J.

X
Jeriah Beech
Sgt.

{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 30*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

First roll on file Sept. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

(Copyist)

B | 3 | N. J.

X

Conrad Beech

Plt, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 " 13 " 4* .

Time of service *May* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *York Currency \$ 0 " 1 " 9* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks : .

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Josiah Weech

(81), { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *63 dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 13 " 1* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeromiah Ballard's Company.

James Beech

(111) { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1783.

Commencement of time June, 1783.

Commencement of pay June, 1783.

To what time paid June, 1783.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service 26 days

Subsistence 26

Amount 12 6 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 6 2

Pay due to sick, absent 0

PAID BY THE AUG 1783.

Casualties 1 killed June 26

Remarks: 1

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captaid Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Grady Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Josiah Beach

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

United States to Cap^t Peter Dickerson 3^d
Redg^t State of New Jersey D^r

¹⁷⁷⁷
April 30. To Bounty paid

Josiah Beach 20 dol

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

33

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Josiah Beech

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America
To Capt Dickerson Dr
for arms Delivered the following in 3^d Jersey Reg^t

* * * * *

Josiah Beech one at £4 10

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record;

37

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Josias Beach

Appears as shown below on an

Oath

of which the following is a copy :

"We John Tuttle Josias Beach & Abraham Ludlum Soldiers inlisted by Cap^t. Peter Dickerson in the third Newjersey Battallion commanded by Colonel Dayton do Swear to be true to the united States of America and to serve them honestly & faithfully against all their Enemies or Opposers whatsoever & to observe & obey the Orders of the Continental Congress & the Orders of the Generals & Officers set over us by them.

Sworn at Morris Town 6th of May 1777
Before me

Sam^l Tuthill
Just. Pea^e."

(Revolutionary War.)

*Endorsement - John Tuttel
Jos^h Beach*

x x x

Number of record :

39

(562)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist.

79
Buch Josias

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buch Josiah

⁸⁰
Beach, Stephen

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beach, Stephen

81

Buck, Robert

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buck, Robert

82
Beagle Jacob

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35405493

2 7175757

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

P

3

N. J.

Jacob Seigle
Lt., Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Des. May, 1, 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 418, page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jacob Beech

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feby 10, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted May 1.

* Roll mutilated

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. N. Gibson

⁸³
x Beale Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35401572
2	3142
3	3178
4	3250
5	3309
6	1641
7	3371
8	1700
9	3425
10	1752
11	3478
12	1805
13	3530
14	1859
15	3578
16	1928
17	1976
18	2040
19	3743 4085
20	4032
21	3717 5767
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R.P. 436.716

✓
See also

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Beedell

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

United States to Cap^t Peter Dickerson 3^d
Redg^t State of New Jersey D^r

1777
March 1. To Bounty paid

Thomas Beedell 20 ^{dols}

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

33

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Thomas Beagle
Rickers's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar, 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

lost. May, 4, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 78

[575]

Copyist.

N. J.

3

N. J.

X

Thos Begal

Mr. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *in war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

H. Douglas

(Copied)

31 | 3 | N. J.

Thomas Steele

(1) { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
_____, { New Jersey Regiment, commanded
_____, { by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 67 3/4 dols

Time of service 11 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 52 13 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Bz

3

N. J.

Thomas Beegle

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

On War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

3

N. J.

Thomas Royal

1777, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *10 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

3

N. J.

Thomas Boyle

111, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of 1119, 17.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 43 cents

Time of service 1 1110

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

12

3

N. J.

Thomas Beegle

for { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

31 3 | N. J.

Thomas Seigle

Capt., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 62.30

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2.34

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Next roll on file Nov 1777.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Thomas Beyle

(Capt.), { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 *77*.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2⁰⁰ / 3⁰⁰ / 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Thomas Beagle

Pvt., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777 .

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 67 1/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 " 1/3 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

777
Next roll on file Aug. 1778

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

No

3

N. J.

Thomas Beech

1st, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed ; 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 1* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mustered in 1st Regt. N. J. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Captain

15

3

N. J.

William Beyle

Beyle, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of _____ *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____ *£ 2 " 13 " 2*

Time of service _____ *2 mths*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____ *York Currency £ 3 " 6 " 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Beyle

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Begal

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B | 3 | N. J.

Thomas Regal

(P), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 13 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Begal

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

March

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Beyle

(P.), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Leavitt

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Beegle

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Sept Valley Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Begal

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Beegle

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Cap Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 4

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Thomas's Bedall

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America
To Capt Dickerson Dr
for arms Delivered the following in 3^d Jersey Reg^t

* * * * *

Thomas Bedall one at \$4-10

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

83-a
Beems, Paul

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reems, Paul

84

Bugal, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bugal, Thomas

85

Bigelow Jabez

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private File Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Bigelow Jabez

86

Pegilow, Jabez

8 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Life Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pegilow, Jabez

87
Benham John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benham Joseph

88
Benham Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35414850	26	35415400
2	6179	27	68048
3	6219	28	5466
4	4925	29	6870
5	6239	30	5529
6	6293	31	6931
7	6330	32	5596
8	4963	33	6490
9	6365	34	5657
10	5002	35	7047
11	6404	36	5720
12	5047	37	7105
13	6449	38	5784
14	5093	39	7163
15	6490	40	5853
16	5136	41	7230
17	6331	42	5903
18	5177	43	5950
19	6569	44	5995
20	5216	45	7277
21	5259	46	7320
22	6610	47	6000
23	6667	48	7360
24	5331	49	6084
25	6736	50	7402

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

✓
See also

B

Joseph Benham
Sergt - Jersey Regt.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Joseph Benham Sergt
Jersey Regt. Feb 15 1777
to Aug 1 1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Joseph Bonham
Sgt., Patterson's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May, 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Writ. Mar, 80,

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *19*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 3 4 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. Harrison

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham

1st, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3. 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Hamilton

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Gas. Benham

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L^d 3 8 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....

* This company was designated, at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

P

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham

1st, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Benham

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Marrison

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blairson

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 23 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Penham

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Since last mustered Nov 3, 1777.

For what reason absent

Deserted, 17.

Promoted, 17.

When enlisted, 17.

For what term During the war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham
Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1st, 1778.

Since last mustered _____, 17 ____.

For what reason absent _____

Deserted _____, 17 ____.

Promoted _____, 17 ____.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

For what term _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

P

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham
Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 31 to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted -, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

J. Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham
Sgt., {

Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 3, 1777.*

Appointed *Jan 13, 17*

Commissioned *, 17*

Enlisted *, 17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

P

3

N. J.

Jos Benham

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Thomas Paterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham
Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Blumstein
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham

Lt., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham
Sgt., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blumson

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Denham
Gt. { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

P

3

N. J.

Jos Benham

Sgt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dalls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blair

P

3

N. J.

Joseph Senham
Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

P |

3

N. J.

Gas Benham

Sgt { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Barber

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Sanham
Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Sanham
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Joseph Penham
Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1798.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 3 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Penham
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Gas Benham
Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham
Ag^t,

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Letter in

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham
Sgt,

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mch 24*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

Jos: Benham

Agt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Forge Apr 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *S. Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham
Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

W

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(543)

Paterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bernham
Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizb Town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

X
Joseph Bonham
Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 11

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

3

3

N. J.

John Benjamin

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eight Town Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham

Sgt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizbt Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham

Capt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham

Lt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethton Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

P

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug., 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 79

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Benham

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Penham
Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Thomas Paterson

D

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham
Sgt. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* 1779.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham
Capt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Jos Benham
Sgt, {

Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B Harrison

B

3

N. J.

Joe Benham
Sgt.

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dalls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham
Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Benham

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham
Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

W

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

W B

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham
Sgt., {

Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliza Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

Isa Benham

Sgt. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scout Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furl'd by Maj Heallins-
head Oct 29th for 14 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

J. W. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Jos Benham
Sgt.

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furl'd by Maj Hollins-
head.

Next roll on file Aug 1776

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

M. W. Gibson

P

3

N. J.

Joseph Benham

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz-Town Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jos: Benham

(P. 7) { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Eastern June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

Jos. Benham

Agt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

13

3

N. J.

Jos. Benham
Sgt.

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Jos Danham
Sgt

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb* 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 1780.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

D. Danham
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jos: Benham

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of L^t Col. Barbers Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M^r 3rd Reg^t the sums opposite our names respectively for August & Sept^r 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

34⁶⁰

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B |

3

| N. J.

Jos. Benham

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers and Soldiers of Lt Col^o Barbers Co.^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay - M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, *40* Dollars.

Joseph Benham

Remarks:

Number of record

16

(5456)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

89
Benners. John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35411667

26

2 2421

27

3 2451

28

4 2483

29

5 1720

30

6 2538

31

7 2569

32

8 37175783

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

✓
See also

B

3

N. J.

Johns Benners.

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to 31 May, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcalfe

B

3

N. J.

In^o Benmers

Seyt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 3 - 4 -

Time of service 2 Mos & 10 Days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 - 9 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

John Benners
Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *(Dollars 8*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 - 4 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

John Benmers

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month Dollars 8,

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 4 - 0

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

John Benners.

Priv., { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 31 Aug to 31 Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: kill'd Oct. 4.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Mealy

B

3

N. J.

John Benmers

Pm, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Dollar 6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

John Benmers
Priv. { Captain Robert Hagan's Co., Col.
Dayton's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 7.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Killed October 4

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

S

3

N. J.

John Penners
Serjt., Hagar's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb., 21, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

He died Oct., 4, 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *19*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

40
Buchan Peter

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buchan, Peter

Next number

91
Burcham, Peter

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burcham, Peter

Bereaw, Peter

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Bruchaw, Peter

PREVIOUS NUMBER

92

Burger, Henry

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burger, Henry

Berney, Peter

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Birney, Peter

93

Besley, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35413323	26
2		27
3	37175792	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

B

3

N. J.

James Besley

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Valley Forge, 1778.
Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

B

3

N. J.

James Besley

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 19 May

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

P

3

N. J.

James Besley
Mott's

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { *Apr.*, 1778.

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Dec. 1. May, 1778*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.; who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *19*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

94
Berley, Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35413418

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

3

N. J.

Sam'l Besley

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

95
Brewers, Davis

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35409888

26

2

11087

27

3

09936

28

4

11135

29

5

09983

30

6

11186

31

7

10054

32

8

11238

33

9

10079

34

10

11282

35

11

10146

36

12

11319

37

13

10171

38

14

11362

39

15

10217

40

16

11400

41

17

10290

42

18

11451

43

19

11458

44

20

31175746

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

N. J.

Davis, Evans
Gifford's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June, 7, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo.

Casualties

Disch'd. Feby, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 419, page.....

B | **3** | **N. J.**

Lewis Berans

Pl, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 2/3* dolls

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:..

B

3

N. J.

Davis Bevans

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

July 14, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *joined 7, June.*

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

Davis Bennett

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 7*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *23 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 " 0 " 10 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *found June 7/78*

B

3

N. J.

Davis Bevans

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

B | 3 | N. J.

Lewis Berens

Cpt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo..

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount \$ 2 " 13 " 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

B

3

N. J.

Davis Bevans

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 7*, 1778

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert

B |

3

| N. J.

David Berano

Capt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 3 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Davis Bevens

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Elizth Town, Oct. 6*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 M.* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command.*

Privt.

B

3

N. J.

David's Rewards

Pat.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2⁴¹ 3⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Cross
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Davis Bevens

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert.

65 | 3 | N. J.

Davis Sewall

Cpt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Davis Bevans

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Dec. 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On furlough 24, Nov?
for 21 days.

Abert

3

N. J.

Davis

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 1/3 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Davis Bevens

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, Jan. 4*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

Davis Bevans

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Elizth Town, Feb. 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Abert.

B | 3 | N. J.

David Berans

(Capt.), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 1/3 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Davis Bevens

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, March 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Disch'd March 7.

Abert.

B | 3 | N. J.

Davis Bivans

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1789.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

B | 3 | N. J.

David Beuans

(P), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$112.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged 7 of March

Remarks:

95-4
Bigelow, Jabez

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fife-Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bigelow, Jabez

96
Bigelow, Jabez

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35406701	26
2	1042	27
3	5783	28
4	6733	29
5	5821	30
6	6767	31
7	5876	32
8	1082	33
9	6806	34
10	1114	35
11	6838	36
12	1145	37
13	6850	38
14	6886	39
15	1176	40
16	6922	41
17	6961	42
18	3717	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

3

N. J.

Jabes Digalow
Coxs Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

June 1, 1778

Term enlisted for

9 mo.

Casualties

Killed May 1, 78
Disch'd 1791

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *19*

[575]

Wise
 Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

James Bigelow
Life Regt { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 15*, 1778.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Blumstein

B

3

N. J.

James Begalow

Pm, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Sum Due in N. York Currency
£ 2-13-4

Casualties *Enlisted 1 June*

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

James Bagalow
Priv. {

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mont.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joined 1st July.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Jabes Begalow

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
New York Currency

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Jabes Begalow
Capt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 1st June, 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Jabes Begalow

Prm, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

James Begalow

Sept. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1st June, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to life
major

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

James Pargelow
Private 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

James Pargelow

(544)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jabez Bigelow

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

P

3

N. J.

X

Jabez Bevilow

~~Sept. 1787~~ { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

[Signature]

B

3

N. J.

Jabez Bigelow

Pm, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Wm. B. Bigelow
filed in { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.
 Roll dated *Ely Town Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Next Muster Jan'y. 1779.

B

3

N. J.

Jabes Begalow

Fife Maj, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 3-12-
N. York Currency

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Jabes Begalow

Life Major { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

9 Dollars
1 Month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 3-12-
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jabez Digelow
Lieut. Col. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Samson

B

3

N. J.

Jabes Begalow

File Major { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } *£ 3-12-*
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Coryist.

B

3

N. J.

Jabes Begalow

File Major { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £ 3-12

Casualties

Remarks *Not Mustered*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

47
Bilberry Woldrick

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bilberry Wolder

98
Bilberry Woolder

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bilberry Woolder

99
Bilbery Wold

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bilbery Woolder

¹⁰⁰
Billbury Wolder

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35401592	26	35402234
2	3127	27	3948
3	3198	28	2306
4	3256	29	4014
5	3315	30	2365
6	1645	31	4081
7	3376	32	2413
8	1704	33	4125
9	3429	34	2529
10	1756	35	4193
11	3482	36	2551
12	1807	37	4262
13	3534	38	2629
14	1863	39	4329
15	3582	40	2681
16	1903	41	4395
17	3628	42	2736
18	1963	43	2794
19	3677	44	2838
20	2001	45	4461
21	3725	46	4505
22	2064	47	2882
23	3783	48	4547
24	2169	49	2911
25	3853	50	4590

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786...

✓ See also

P

3

N. J.

Waldor Silbury
Dickerson's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Spl. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

* [This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. H, page XV

Wise

B. | **3** | **N. J.**

Holder Bailbury

Plt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 62 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 " 3 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

¹⁰⁰
x Billbury Woolder

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35401592	26	35402234
2	3127	27	3948
3	3198	28	2306
4	3256	29	4014
5	3315	30	2365
6	1645	31	4081
7	3376	32	2413
8	1704	33	4125
9	3429	34	2529
10	1756	35	4193
11	3482	36	2551
12	1809	37	4262
13	3534	38	2629
14	1863	39	4329
15	3582	40	2681
16	1903	41	4395
17	3628	42	2736
18	1963	43	2794
19	3677	44	2838
20	2001	45	11461
21	3725	46	4505
22	2064	47	2882
23	3783	48	4547
24	2169	49	2911
25	3853	50	4590

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

✓
See also

3

N. J.

W. Peter Silbury
Peckerson's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment { *Apr. 1*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11* . page *1*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

51 3 N. J. X

Miller Sullivan

1st, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *12 3 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *6³ 3/4*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Woolder Military

1777, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *63.00*

Time of service *2170*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *7*

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Nov 1777

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Weather Dilling

{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6.00*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Walden Pittsburg

(Pet.), { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3⁴ 10/100*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2¹¹ 3⁴ 10/100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1777
Next roll on file Aug 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Woolder Billbury

(17), { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1755.

Commencement of time May 1, 1755.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1755.

To what time paid May 1, 1755.

Pay per month 6²⁵/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Woolder
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Wolder Billbury

Capt. { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$2 " 13 " 4

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount York Currency \$2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

13

3

N. J.

Walter Bilbury

pr. { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

E. Douglas
Clerk

B2

3

N. J.

Woodriss Bilbury

Per

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Du War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

NE | **3** | **N. J.**

Maelder Bilbury
Mr. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *In war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Ed Douglas

Copied

13

3

N. J.

Walter Bilbury

put { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Sept + Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Woolley Billbury

Pvt.

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Copyist.

B | 3 | N. J.

Neolder Billary
1st, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... 23 dollars

Time of service..... 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... \$ 21.24

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Reuben Hilbury

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 13 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Co. 1st
Copist.

B | **3** | **N. J.**
X

Shoulder Battery

1778, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 *78* .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *12 " 13 " 11 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Wm. L. ...
Compt.

3

N. J.

Frederick Wilbury

121-, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6' 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2' 13' 41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B | 3 | N. J.

Headrick Silbury

(P.C.) { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Hooker's Battery

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *7 1/2 1 3 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Woodrick Billbury

Capt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 " 3 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Woodrick Wilbury
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 501 3 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Abraham Silberry

Pit, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1778*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 10/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

5

3

N. J.

Walter B. Berry

Plt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 1/3 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

60000
Copist.

Richard B. B. B.

1111-, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Woolden Bilberry

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Woolder Bilbury

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Wooldrick Bilbury

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow for
12 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Walter Bilberry

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

of Elizth Town Dec 14

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Waldrick Bilbury

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Walden Bilbury

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

1778.

Roll dated

Capt Elizabeth Town 16

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Walden Bilbury

Plt { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Elizth Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Woodrick Bilbury

Pr, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Woolder Bilbury

Prv { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Cp Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

B2

3

N. J.

Wooldrick Bilbury

Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated at Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Woolder Bilbury

Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Sep Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Woodrick Bilbury

Per { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Sep Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

13.

3

N. J.

Michael Sillbury

21, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

13 | 3 | N. J.

Goldrick Hilbury

Ct., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1⁰⁰/₁₀₀ 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Woodrick Billbury

Pres., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6⁶/₉₀ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶/₉₀ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Waldrick Billbury

Pt.

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1789.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₉₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Copyist.

B | 3 | N. J.

Holtrick Bilberry

(Pet), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence new establishment 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B | 3 | N. J.

X
Maldrick Wilberry

Pat., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence new establishment 1 2/3 dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Woodrick Billary

(2)

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 1/3 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

C. C. Co. by
Copyist.

Waldrick Silbury

1779, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 13 27

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Wooldrick Bielbury

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan

, 1779.

Capt Eliza Town Feb 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Woodrisc Bilbury

Por

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jersey Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

Bz

3

N. J.

X

Walter Builberry

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Waldrick Bilberry

Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Woodruff Bilbury

Pvt.

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Woodrick Bilbury

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Wald Bilbery

Per { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Worldrick Bielberry

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B | 3 | N. J.

Frederick Biltz

Pt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January and February, 1780 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence for 1 mo 10 dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 3/4 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Hedrick Billbury

Pr. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 16 7/10 dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 2/10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 28 9/10 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Ernest

B

3

N. J.

Waldrick Bilbury

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Wooldrick Bilbury

Pr, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Wooldrick Bilbury

Pro { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb

1780.

Roll dated

March

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Woodrick Bilbury

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers of
Capt Ballards Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d
of Capt Anderson P: M: 3rd Reg^t the Sums Op-
posite Our names respectively, for August & Sept
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

28

Woodrick Bilbury's ~~mark~~

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(5451)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Wooldrick Bilberry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Ballards Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July: 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, *26⁶⁰* Dollars.

Wooldrick Bilberry's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

L. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

101

Bilbury Woodrick

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bilbury Wolder

102
Bilberry Wooldrick

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bilberry Woolder

103

Bircham, Peter

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bircham, Peter

103-a

Birch, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burch, James

104
Bird, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35418778

2 7175815

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786.

See also

B

3

N. J.

Ans Bird

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

P

3

N. J.

John Bird
Capt., Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb. 29, 1780.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Killed June 1, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 19

Wise

Birney, Peter

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35413980	26	35414504
2	4015	27	3584
3	4051	28	4539
4	4088	29	3620
5	4121	30	4573
6	4154	31	3656
7	3209	32	4607
8	4186	33	3690
9	3244	34	4640
10	4219	35	3726
11	3275	36	4668
12	4252	37	3756
13	3330	38	3787
14	4287	39	3834
15	3361	40	4715
16	4321	41	4744
17	3388	42	3862
18	4355	43	4776
19	3432	44	3895
20	4393	45	4809
21	3488	46	4838
22	4431	47	3920
23	3510	48	4860
24	4469	49	3944
25	3547	50	3743 3955

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

See also

J.

3

N. J.

Peter Berney
H. Mott's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 10, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

4 Vol....., page.....

Wise

P

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Port

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-13s-4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

P

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Prt

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-13s-4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

69

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Capt

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Nov 1777

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

X
Peter Burney

Prt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2-13-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Satterton

B

3

N. J.

Peter Birney

Pvt

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

P

3

N. J.

Peter Birney

Plt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 14 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2-13-4

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 Cury 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Pt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the m

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 does

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 s. - 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Atkinson

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Port, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Prst

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 s - 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

P

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Port

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls

Time of service 1 mt.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 s. - 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

P

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Prt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2-13s-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Prt

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tattersall

P

3

N. J.

Peter Burner

Prt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burnes

Cpt, { Capt. John Mott's Co, in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mt.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

P

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hellinshead's and The Major's Company.

Satterson

P

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Pr

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Put, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Isler

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Pat, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 8d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 178.

Roll dated Valley Forge, Dec. 24, 178.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Det.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

73

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Nov 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.
Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on 9d

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. L. L. L.

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Pat, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Not stated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. H. Mott

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Pat,

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company,

Tollman

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Pat, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on bond

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. L. L.

B.

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Put, { Capt. John Mott's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. L. L. L.

P

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Pt, { Major John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 3d Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10*

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *16 60/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

P

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Px

{ Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Oct, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tattersall

P

3

N. J.

Peter Birney

Pt, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Est 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Peter Birney

Pvt

{ Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Est. 4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Pr

{ Major John Conway's Co., in the
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Priv., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in 3d Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Co., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.-18 -4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

X

Peter Burrney

Put.,

{ Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 8 Dec 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on board

Ez Ton

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolman

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Pvt., { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Scotch Plains
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on board _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. H. C.

B

3

N. J.

Peter Birney

Pvt., { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 16 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Pot. { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(548)

Coplist

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Det.

{ Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Pet., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town
April 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll to file May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. L. L.

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Pot., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.
Roll dated Elizabeth Town
March 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Nott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Peter Burney

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizbeth Town
Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Peter Birney

Co., { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tattersall

B

3

N. J.

X

Peter Burny

Pvt.

{ The Major's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

B.

3

N. J.

Peter Birney

Port,

{ Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

73

3

N. J.

Peter Birney

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of
Major Comp' hav rec^d of Captⁿ Ander-
son Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite
our Names Respectively for April, May June &
July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Peter Birney's mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545)

J. N. Hamner

Copyist.

¹⁰⁶
Bishop Vincent

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35417587

26

2

8814

27

8

8897

28

4

2673

29

5

8954

30

6

8995

31

7

9047

32

8

7736

33

9

9098

34

10

7175736

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

B

3

N. J.

Vincent Bishop

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 3, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Vincent Bishop
Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Vincent Bishop
Capt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y 1 to Apr 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2nd 13th 4th

Time of service 2 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount y^{et} currency 5th 6th 8th

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. N. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Vincent Bishop

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. W. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Vincent Bishop
Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars
1 mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Vincent Bishop

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Vincent Bishop

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Vincent Bishop

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Died of his wound
Nov 28, 1777

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Vincent Bishop

Prvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

S

3

N. J.

Vincent Bishop
Pt. Passes Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar 2, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *3 yrs*

Casualties *Dead Nov 28, 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *18*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Vincent Bishop

3rd Mess, Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

EL Thornton

107
Bishop. William

3 New Jersey-Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35401591	26	35402201
2	3131	27	3916
3	3197	28	2270
4	3244	29	3984
5	3304	30	2341
6	1657	31	4051
7	3366	32	2457
8	1716	33	4132
9	3440	34	2484
10	1768	35	4200
11	3493	36	2556
12	1821	37	4269
13	3545	38	2622
14	1873	39	4336
15	3592	40	2692
16	1910	41	4402
17	3637	42	2729
18	1971	43	2773
19	3685	44	2815
20	2006	45	4439
21	3733	46	4482
22	2069	47	2878
23	3791	48	4526
24	2132	49	2919
25	3861	50	4568

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

✓ See also

B

3

N. J.

William Bishop

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

United States to Cap^t Peter Dickerson 3^d
Redg^t State of New Jersey D^r

*1777
Feb. 1.*

To Bounty Paid

William Bishop

20 dol^s

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

33

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

William Bishop
Dickersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 1, 1777

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 18

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

Am Bishop

(21-), { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *\$2¹¹/₁₃⁴*

Time of service *1 Anno*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *York Currency \$2¹¹/₁₃⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Gen. Bishop

(101), { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B 1

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

Plt, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dills.

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

(21), { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 " 13 " 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

next roll on the Aug. 1777

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

C. C. C.

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

(Capt), { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B | 3 | N. J.

William Bishop

(21), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 673 dalls

Time of service 1 2120

Whole time of service

Subsistence 62

Amount 7 2 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Ben Bishop

(1st) { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 12 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 213.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

13

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

put, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick absent*

Sept. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

NJ | **3** | **N. J.**

Wm Bishop

pm { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Qu war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copied

112

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

apt, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. B. Douglas
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

William Bishop

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dec War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

William Bishop

Ct., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 23 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 " / 3 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

William Bishop
Plt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

William Bishop

Capt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

William Bishop

(Capt), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1758 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 " 3 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

William Bishop

(4), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.13 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

William Bishop

(Pr), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Commencement of time July, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 " 13 " 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B | 3 | N. J.

William Bishop

Pt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 67 3/4 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B | 3 | N. J.

William Bishop

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

William Bishop

Pvt.

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 " 73 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Am. Bishop

17, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1788.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 675 1/2

Time of service..... 1 0210

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... \$ 2 13 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

B | 3 | N. J.

Wm Bishop

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolla .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 13 1/4 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter
Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

Co., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 " 13 " 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

William Bishop

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

William Bishop

Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

Per

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Cap Elizth Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Waiver

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

3

3

N. J.

William Bishop

Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Elizabeth Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

William Bisshop

Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cp Elizth Town Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

Per { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Rev War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

William Bishop

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B2

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

Per { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated at Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

William Bishop

Per { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Sep Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Sep 9 Allen Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

Per

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge Dec 24

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

William Bishop

(Pet), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

13 | 3 | N. J.

William Bishop

(Pet), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 7 " 13 " 17

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

William Bishop

1779, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

(Pet), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₄₀ dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 ¹⁰/₄₀ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ⁶/₄₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B | 3 | N. J.

Wm. Bishop

Pt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence new establishment 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Wm Bishop

(1st), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *new establishment 4 73 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 73 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

William Bishop

(Pet.)

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₁₀ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶/₁₀ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B | 3 | N. J.

1st Bishop

Pet-, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 cents

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Crosby
Copyist.

Bj

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

Per

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jersey Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm'd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Bj

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

Per

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Willm Bishop

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779 ..

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17 ..

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment During War ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: Wt The Capt'n ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

Per

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Weyoming July 13, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apl 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll due May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

Per

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

William Bishop

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment O Wain

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

William Bishop

Pvt.

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January and February, 1780.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 3/4 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Crosby

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

Pet-

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/90 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 6 7/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Bj

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

Por, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.
March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Command

Next roll on file Apt. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

William Bishop

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

William Bishop

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Pr-1-* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers of
Capt Ballards Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d
of Capt Anderson P: M: 3rd Reg^t the Sums Op-
posite Our names respectively, for August & Sept
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

28

William Bishop's & mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(5451)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B |

3

| N. J.

Wm Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Officers & Soldiers of
Captⁿ Ballards Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Ander-
son Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the Sums Oppo-
site our names Respectively for April May June
& July : 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Sum due, *26⁶⁰* Dollars.

Wm Bishop's & mark

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

17

(5456)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bishop

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America
To Capt Dickerson Dr
for arms Delivered the following in 3^d Jersey Reg^t

* * * * *

Wm Bishop one at \$4-10

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

L Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

108

Bishop, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bishop, William

109
Blackman Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackman Thomas

110
x Blackmer, Godfrey

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35404732	26
2	5091	27
3	4775	28
4	5133	29
5	4815	30
6	4855	31
7	4895	32
8	5173	33
9	5211	34
10	4935	35
11	5249	36
12	4974	37
13	5288	38
14	5327	39
15	5014	40
16	5369	41
17	5406	42
18	5437	43
19	5053	44
20	37433739	45
21	3773	46
22	37175321	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

See also

4 n. y.

B

3

N. J.

Godfrey Blackmy
capt., { The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Mar 26*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(548)

Adzield

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Godfrey Blackner

Copied, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 713 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Godfrey

B

3

N. J.

Godfrey Blackner

Capt., { The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on Tue May 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adgill
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Godfree Blackmer
Capt. { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 13 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 18 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll up file Aug 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Godfree

B |

3

| N. J.

Godfrey B. Blackner

Capt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 10*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

Hadfield

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Godfrey Blekner

Co. 1st, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Godfrey

B | 3 | N. J.

Lad Shree Blekner

Capt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Lad Shree

B

3

N. J.

Godfrey Blekner

Capt. { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4⁶⁰ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

B | 3 | N. J.

Godfrey Bleeker

Capt. { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton:*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7³⁰ dollars.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars. her m.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

B | 3 | N. J.

Godfrey Blackner

Capt.

Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

Ad. J. C.

B | 3 | N. J.

Godfrey Blakner
Capt. { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

J. A. D. Field
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Godfrey Blackerman
Capt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Godfrey Blakner
Chl, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 doll per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Godfrey

B | 3 | N. J.

Godfrey Blakner

Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ doll

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll per Mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰ doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adzield

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Godfrey Blackmer

{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 30/100

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34. 60/100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

Adams

B | 3 | N. J.

Godfrey Black^m

Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times, as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

B | 3 | N. J.

Godfrey Blackney
Capt., { Capt.-Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's Co.,
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 69 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield
Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Godfrey Blackner
Dayton's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Aug², 1780.

Term enlisted for

Casualties compl.

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 19

[575]

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Godfrey Blackney

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Camp Staniford Sept 5, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Godfrey Blakeney

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“ We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Jn^osons Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson P^y M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, _____ 29³⁰ _____ Dollars.

Godfrey Blakeney's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record :

23

(5451)

S. K. Samson

Copyright.

73

3

N. J.

Godfrey Blakeney

Appears with the rank of Corp^l on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Johnsons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M: the Sums opposite our names respectively for August and September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

29 30

Godfrey Blakeney's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(5456)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

111
Blackney Godfrey

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackner Godfrey

112
Blackmer Godfrey

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackmer, Godfrey

113
Blain, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35410263	26
2	1432	27
3	0318	28
4	1478	29
5	0368	30
6	1516	31
7	1352	32
8	37433680	33
9	3717	34
10	3717	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

See also

B

3

N. J.

James Blain

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, March 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 4/6, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert

B

3

N. J.

James Blain

(Capt.) { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$101.40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 16 Feb

Remarks:

(545)

Crosby

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

James Blain

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, April 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Next roll on file May 1779.

Albert.

B

3

N. J.

James Blain

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 " 13 " 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

PAID TO THE REGT. 1779.

B

3

N. J.

James Blain

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Desert? June 6-79.

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

as Blain
Pat. V.

Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1. 7220*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Establishment 4 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

James Blair

Pat. C., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 1 dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

73 |

3

| N. J.

James Blain

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Giffords Comp', have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 3rd Jersey Reg' the Sums opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(5456)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

73

3

N. J.

James Blain

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P: M. of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

28

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(645i)

L. R. Tanner

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

James Blain
Difford's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1779.

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Des^d June, 6, 79*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *19*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

114
Blair, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35415781	26	37433440
2	17162	27	3458
3	01184	28	37175811
4	15851	29	
5	17228	30	
6	15901	31	
7	15948	32	
8	01217	33	
9	15994	34	
10	17276	35	
11	17319	36	
12	01251	37	
13	16039	38	
14	17359	39	
15	01284	40	
16	16083	41	
17	17401	42	
18	17442	43	
19	01328	44	
20	17483	45	
21	17527	46	
22	16126	47	
23	37426593	48	
24	6708	49	
25	9692	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

R.P.436.786.

✓ See also

S

3

N. J.

John Blair
Lt. Col. Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1779.

Term enlisted for

Adjt. Nov. 1, 80

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *19*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

John Blair

Lt

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz^a Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

John Blair

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 36 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

B

3

N. J.

John Blair

2 or Lt Col's Co { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 23, 1779.
Elizabeth Town

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll on file June 1779.

Blair

P

3

N. J.

John Blair

Lt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz-Town Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

John Blair

Lt

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *36 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 14 S 13 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

~~Next roll on file Aug 1779.~~

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B Harrison

B

3

N. J.

John Blair

1st Lt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Eastern June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

John Blair

Lt

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 2, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

John Blair

Lt { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 17 79.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Warrison

13

3

N. J.

John Blair

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July Aug Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

M. W. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

John Blair

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *on the old establishment 5 2/3 Dolls*
on the new establishment 46 2/3 "

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *79*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

S. Harrison

B

3

N. J.

John Blair

Pl

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep., 17

T, what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 $\frac{2}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

B

3

N. J.

John Blair

3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Feb 1, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Doing duty to day

B Harrison

(544)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

John Blair

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779

Roll dated

Scout Plains Nov 8, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

M. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

John Blair

Rt. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26⁰⁰ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126⁰⁰ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Warrison

B

3

N. J.

John Blair

Lt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1779
Scotch Plains

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned Feb 1, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

B. [Signature]

(544)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

John Blair

Lieut. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1780
Next roll on file Aug. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. M. Gibson

P

3

N. J.

John Blair

Re, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Thomas Paterson

P

3

N. J.

John Blair

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126⁶⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

P

3

N. J.

Jno Blair

Lt Col 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Harrison

(544)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

John Blair
Rt

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb* 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* 1780.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *26⁶⁰ dolls*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *253³⁰₉₀ dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file July 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B

3

N. J.

John Blair

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May Jun & July* 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *26 2/3* *dolls*.

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100* *dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *506 90* *dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B

3

N. J.

John Blair

Lieut, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feby 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

John Blair
Lieut 3^d

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

17

Rank in the Regiment, *Lieut*

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, *Feb 1*, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

John Blair

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in
service January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

B |

3

N. J.

John Blair

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Lt Col. Barbers Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M^r 3rd Reg^t the sums opposite our names respectively for August & Sept^r 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

20.5-60

John Blair Lieut.

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545.)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

John Blair

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers and Soldiers of Lt Col° Barbers Co.' have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 146⁶⁰ Dollars.

John Blair Lt

Remarks:

Number of record

16

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

B | 3 | N. J.

John Blair
Ens, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated
_____, 17

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Rank as 2 Lieut.

Number of record

14

(545m)

Blairson
Copyist.)

115
Blakeman, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blakeman, Thomas

116 -
Blakeman, Godfrey

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackner Godfrey

117
Blackmer Godfrey

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackmer Godfrey

178
Blickman, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blickman, Thomas

119.
Bleakmon, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bleekman, Thomas

170
Bleckman, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bleckman, Thomas

Bleekman Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35414001	26	35413596
2	4034	27	4551
3	4073	28	3632
4	4100	29	4585
5	4128	30	3664
6	4159	31	4619
7	3217	32	3696
8	4198	33	4649
9	3252	34	3739
10	4231	35	4683
11	3291	36	3777
12	4266	37	3807
13	3312	38	3830
14	4302	39	4711
15	3355	40	4740
16	4336	41	3848
17	3401	42	4774
18	3451	43	3893
19	4406	44	4805
20	3494	45	4836
21	4444	46	3918
22	3533	47	4858
23	4493	48	3953
24	3571	49	3743 3969
25	4527	50	3985

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

3

N. J.

Thomas Bleckman
Pt., Mott's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb., 21, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 14

[575]

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Bleckman

Put

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 14 to May 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *2-13-4*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Y. Curry 2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

P

3

N. J.

Thos. Blackman

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ shillings

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 s. - 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Bleakman

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13s.-4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Satterson

B

3

N. J.

Thom's Bleekman

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doc.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Thom^s Bleekman

Pr^t

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2-13-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tattersall

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Bleakman

Prt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2-13-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tattersall

B

3

N. J.

Thos. Bleckman

Prt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13s-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

P

3

N. J.

Thos Bleckman

Co.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Does

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13s - 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Bleekman

Prst., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence *

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4 ^{d.}

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Johnson

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Freeman

Cpt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 s. - 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Freeman

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Bleckmen

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Allison

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Blee Knott

Co., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Satterton

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Bleckmon

Pr

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Bleckman

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount L 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Bleekmon

Priv.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Drees

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Mott

P

3

N. J.

Thomas Bleckmon

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mt.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Bleckmon

Prt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Thomas Bleckmon

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Blackman

Privat, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Thos Blakeman

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Thos^d Bleekman

Put, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Blackman

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

B

3

N. J.

Thos Beechmon

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town

Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Thos Bleekmon

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town

Nov 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Second West =
field

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Thos Bleekmon

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Bleekmon

Pot., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizb Town Oct 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Beechmon

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town

Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Beechmon

Put., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Not stated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on bond

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

B

3

N. J.

Thos Bleekmon

Port,

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Elizabeth
Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Thos Bleekmon

Pat., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Hally June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Bleekman

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tollman

B

3

N. J.

Thos. Bleekman

Pr. { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence New Est. $4\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $11\frac{1}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Bleckman

Co., { Major John Conway's Co., in the
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. H. H. H.

B

3

N. J.

Thos.^c Bleckman

Priv.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in 3d Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Bickmon

Co., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

D. Petersen

B

3

N. J.

Thos Bleckman

Priv, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Littleton

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Thos Bleckman

Pvt

{ Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence New Est. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Thos. Bleekman

Prs, { Major John Hollinshead's Co. in
the 3d Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Allen

B

3

N. J.

Thos. Bleekman

Pt. { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

B

3

N. J.

X

Thomas Blickman

Put, { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolman

B

3

N. J.

Thos. Blakeman

Out, { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Scotch Plains, Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. Blakeman

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Bleekman

Pat, { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. Bleekman

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Bleekman

Pot. { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(548)

T. Bleekman

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

X

Thomas Bleekman

Pvt., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(548)

Thomas Bleekman

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Bleekman

Pat. { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.
Roll dated Elizabeth Town
April 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

NOTED IN THE YEAR 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Bleekmon

Pvt., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town

March 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Bleekman

Priv., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town

Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Thos. Bleckman

Pvt.

{ Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $33\frac{30}{90}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Thos Bleekman

Pvt, { The Major's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tollman

B

3

N. J.

Thos Bleekman

Pvt., { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

13

3

N. J.

Thomas Blackman

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of
Major Comp^y hav^e rec^d of Captⁿ Ander-
son Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite
our Names Respectively for April, May June &
July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due,

26⁰⁰

Dollars.

Thomas Blackman's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545c)

J. V. Hammer

Copied.

73

3

N. J.

Thom^s Bleckman

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Thom^s Bleckman 6 $\frac{60}{90}$

Thom^s Bleckman's X marks

Number of record

30

(545m)

J. H. Hammer

Copyist.

122
Bleckmon, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bleckman, Thomas

123
Blackner, Godfrey

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blackner, Godfrey

¹²⁴
Blenkum Albert V

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35409556

26

2 37179674

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

B

3

N. J.

Albert V. Blerkun

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

{ From the time of enlistment
of { to the 31 day of May, 1777 .

Roll dated June 3, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Deserted April 10th .

Next roll at 10 Oct 1777.

Albert.

V

3

N. J.

Albert Bⁿ Bierkeum
Giffords Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 3, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties Des^d, Apl. 10

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 238

[676]

Copyist.

125

Blickman Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blickman Thomas

¹⁷⁶
Bloomfield Jarvis

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bloomfield Jarvis

Bloomfield Jarvis

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3540952	26	35411099
2	3144	27	9961
3	0628	28	1145
4	0664	29	0012
5	0401	30	1198
6	9578	31	1069
7	0738	32	0062
8	0475	33	1245
9	9646	34	1100
10	0811	35	0110
11	9650	36	1289
12	0845	37	1131
13	9654	38	0151
14	0849	39	1332
15	0715	40	0196
16	0912	41	1370
17	9461	42	1162
18	0916	43	4728
19	9756	44	5087
20	0949	45	1183
21	9820	46	4771
22	1012	47	5120
23	9859	48	4811
24	1000	49	4805
25	0909	50	1230

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

B | 3 | 177

Jarvis Bloomfield
Ensign 3rd Reg

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jarvis Bloomfield Ensign
3rd Reg Feb 1, 1777 to Nov 1,
1777

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of records:

46

G. A. Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

B | 9 | N.J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
Lieut 3rd Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jarvis Bloomfield Lieut
3rd Reg Nov 1777 to Aug
1780.

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
Empl. Sufferell's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

May, 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Adjt. July, 7, 80 Resigned
Oct., 31, 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *468*, page.....

[575]

Wise
 Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Barin's Bloomfield

(Plt.) { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 " 13 " 4.

Time of service 1 Mo's & 17 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount York Currency \$ 9 " 10 " 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Crest

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Blomfield
Capt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$20 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

X

Paris' Blomfield

Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$20, dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 98.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Jervis Bloomfield

Ensign { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$20 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *28"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Blomfield

Ensign

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$20. dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 8 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

B

3

N. J.

Garvin Blomfield
Crispin, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *\$20 dolls*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *8*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

B

3

N. J.

James Blomfield

Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$20 Dollars

Time of service 1 Ann.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Lewis Bloomfield

Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month \$20 dolls .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$8 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

C. C. C.

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield

Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 31 to Dec. 1, 1777 .

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Wounded absent.

Albert.

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield

Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Absent, wounded.

Absent.

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of { *From the time of enlistment*
to the 31 day of May, 1777 .

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *May 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on Guard* .

Next roll on file Oct 1777.

Albert

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomf.d

Ensign,

3^d Jersey

Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 5, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on an
Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N.
Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton
on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo^r
2^d to Decem^r 31st 1777, both days included.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Commissarys Office*
Jan'y 18, 1778.

N^o deficiencies, *8*

£ *—* s. *2* d. *5 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Parson's Blomfield
Cusker, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$ 20 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Liberty

B

3

N. J.

Bloomfield

Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 20 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 28

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. W. G.

B

3

N. J.

James Blountfield
Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 20 dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *8* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Merri's Steamfuld

281, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *210 " 16 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *\$ 20.00*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Back pay due Lt Bloomfield*
for the months of Nov Dec Jan
Feb March & April at 7 Dollars
Each \$16.00

B

3

N. J.

Jesse Bloomfield

21st, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount *\$ 11 1/3 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

61 3 N. J.

Barry Bloomfield

21 Sept { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1788

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 3/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount \$ 14 3 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. J.

David Bloomfield

2 Lt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct-1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0 dolls*

Amount *26 1/3 " 13 " 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

121

3

N. J.

Carver Blumfield

2121, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3* dollars

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for Mo 19* dollars

Amount *14 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

16

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield

2 Co., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 10 dollars

Amount, 27 14 " 13 " 4 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Exacted

B

3

N. J.

Arvin Bloomfield

24, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dollars

Amount 14 " 13 " 4 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B | 3 | N. J.

James Bloomfield
262, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars pro mo*

Amount *\$14 "13" 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield

2d Lt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
3 Co, { manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

On comd.

Harrison

B

3

N. J.

Carver's B Co confirmed
2^d Lt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
3^d Co, { manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

W. Harrison

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
3d, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
3 Co. Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Ely Town Dec 14*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1779.

Warrison

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Wounded, absent.*

Absent.

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield

Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Wounded absent.

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .
Roll dated { *Camp Valley Forge*
April 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1 to March 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *March 24, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
2^d Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mount Holley, June 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
Ensign { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .
Roll dated { *Camp Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield

2^d Lieut. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Jan. 4, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Guard .

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield

2^d Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Dec. 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert.

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield

2^d Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778 .

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks On Command

Albert

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
2nd Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .
Roll dated *Elizth Town, Oct. 6*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield

2^d Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Command.

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

J. Bloomfield
2^d Lieut. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *On Command*

Abert

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield

2nd Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Nov. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Pbert.

B | 3 | N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
St Enes { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 36 43 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 13 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Hadfield

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield

2nd Lt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month 26 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 dollars

Amount 2 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crook

B

3

N. J.

James Bloomfield
Lieut., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰* dollars.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁶⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adams

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
Lieut. { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence { Old establishment 5⁰⁰ dollars
new " 46⁰⁰ "

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 79.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Jarvis Bloomfield

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jervis Bloomfield
Gr Enen { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *36.43 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 14.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

J. A. G. Wells

B | 3 | N. J.

James Bloomfield
Lieut. { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 doll per Mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26⁶⁰ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadzeld

B | 3 | N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
Lieut. { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26⁶⁰ doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 doll per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26⁶⁰ doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

B | 3 | N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
Lieut. { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 sh per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adfield

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
Ensign { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
1st Co 5th Reg manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 23*, 1779.
Elizabeth Town

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Warren

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield

2 Lt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
3 Co manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

B

3

N. J.

Jerome Bloomfield
Inf Co, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Sound Bluckhamin*

Bluckhamin

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
Eisen, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
6 Co. manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 9*, 1779.
Scotch Plains

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Warrison

B

3

N. J.

Jermain Bloomfield

Ensn, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
6 Co. manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Eastern Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks sick absent

B

3

N. J.

X
Gervais Bloomfield
Cousin, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
9 Co. manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Easton

Marrison

(544)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
2^d Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Elizth Town, Feb. 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

B | 3 | N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield

2 Lieut. { The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town Mar 26, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

E. Dayton

B1

3

N. J.

Jervis Bloomfield

Lieut. { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cont

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Jervis Bloomfield

(548)

Copyist.

B |

3

| N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield

2 Lieut. { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

(548)

Adams

Copyist.

Jervis Bloomfield
2 Lt, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

B | 3 | N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield

Lieut. { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Myones July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Nov 1, 1776.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick Eston

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

B | 3 | N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield

2d Lt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

Adfield

3

N. J.

Gervie Bloomfield
2d, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 9*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Mar*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Farm Mosses*
Mills

Next roll on file May 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

B | 3 | N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
Scrib, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 ⁶⁴/₉₀

Time of service 2 mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253 ³⁴/₉₀

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield

Dr, { Capt.-Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's Co.,
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *506 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Ladfield

B

3

N. J.

Isa Bloomfield

Isa, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *100 dollars per mo.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Isa Bloomfield

Copyist.

B | 3 | N. J.

James Blamphold

2^d Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated *Stuniofia Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned *Mar 1*, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Appointed adjutant July 7th 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adjoined

B. | 3 | N. J.

Jervis Bloomfield

2 Lt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file Aug 1780.

Remarks: On Comm.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Na. J. C.

73

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ
Jnⁿ's Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay
M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite our Names
Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due,

146

60

Dollars.

Pd J. Bloomfield Lieut

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

J. N. Hammer

(6451)

Copyist.

73

3

N. J.

James Bloomfield

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Johnsons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M: the Sums opposite our names respectively for August and September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

205 60

J. Bloomfield Lieut

Remarks:

Number of record:

24.

(545i)

J. V. Hammer

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
7th Ens.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"A View of Resignations and Succeeding Promotions in the Third New-Jersey Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Resignation, 17

Date of Promotion, Nov 1, 1777.

Rank to which to be promoted, 2^d Lt

Remarks: Commissioned

Number of record:

8

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jarvis Bloomfield
Ens., 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank in the Regiment, Ensign

Rank in the Army, 2 Lieut

Date of Commission, Nov 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Jervis Bloomfield
Ens, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17
Date of Commission, *Nov 1*, 1777

Remarks:

Rank as 2 Lieut

Number of record

14

(545m)

Bellevue

Copyist.

128

Bloomfield, Jerrais

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bloomfield, Jerrais

179
Bloomfield, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35401330	26	37426094
2	0984	27	6620
3	1340	28	33196
4	0994	29	3206
5	1349	30	3216
6	1004	31	3241
7	1356	32	3310
8	1014	33	37175732
9	1364	34	9106572
10	1024	35	126063
11	1372	36	
12	1034	37	
13	1381	38	
14	1045	39	
15	1389	40	
16	1397	41	
17	1055	42	
18	1405	43	
19	1086	44	
20	1413	45	
21	1117	46	
22	1421	47	
23	1429	48	
24	1148	49	
25	1436	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

N. J.

Jos. Bloomfield

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Muster Roll

of the Field And Staff Officers Also Serjeant Major
and Quarter Master Serjeant of the 3^d Jersey
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Nov 1 to 30; 1777.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

Jan 1, 17

Casualties, On Furlough

Remarks:

C. H. Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Jos: Bloomfield
Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field And Staff Officers Also Serjeant Major
and Quarter Master Serjeant of the 3^d Jersey
Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Dec 1 to 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

Jan'y 1, 17

Casualties, *On furlough*

Remarks :

L. H. Patterson

P

3

N. J.

Jos: Bloomfield

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Muster Roll

of the Field And Staff Officers Of the third Jer-
sey Regiment Commanded by Col. Dayton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Aug 31* to *Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Casualties, *Sick Abs^t wounded*

Sept^r 11th 77-

Remarks:

L. H. Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield

Appears with rank of Major on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d New Jersey
Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War)

for the month of ^{enlistment} to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in country

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter
Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543h)

J. C. Dougherty

Copyist

P

3

N.J.

Bloomfield
Capt. New Jersey Forces

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said
account being dated January 8, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17____.

Dr.

To Cash advanced him
by Treasury as an express _____ dollars
from Albany 34.—

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield
Major, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 32.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield,
Mayor, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 32

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield

Major, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 32

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Tattnum

B | 3 | N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield
May { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Pardon

Edgarson

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield
Major, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 32.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield
May, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.
Roll dated Elij Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned Jan 1, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on furlow at
his request
Next roll on file Jan'y 1779.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield

Major, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 32

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Totten

B

3

N. J.

Jos Bloomfield

Maj, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Furlow*

B. H. H. H. H.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield
Major, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Taterson

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield
May, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.
Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 26*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Harrison

(544)

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield
Mayer, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Tattersall

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield
Maj., { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 26, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

B. Harrison

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield

Mayor, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 32.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Attest

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield
Maj, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 26, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Next roll on file Sept. 1778.

B

3

N. J.

Jos: Bloomfield

Major, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 30 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 32

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Putterson

D

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield
May, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Capt*, 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge May 1, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Harrison
(544) Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield

Major, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Sutton

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Blountfield
Major, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge March*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Harrison

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomf.d

Major, 3^d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feby 1st, 1778.

Remarks: now (1818) living in N. Jersey

Number of record:

4

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield

Major, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Salutem

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield

May, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 50 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Latterson

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield
May, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 2, 1778.
Valley Forge

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

[Signature]

P

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield
Appears with the rank of *Major* on an
Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N.
Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton
on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo^r
2^d to Decem^r 31st 1777, both days included.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Commissary's Office.*
Jan'y 18, 1778.

N^o deficiencies, —

£ s. d.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Gas Bloomfield
May, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Valley Forge*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Furl*

Remarks

B

3

N. J.

Jos. Bloomfield
Major,

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17 .

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *M. Turlow Super-*
num'g Nov' 78

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *15*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield
May, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield

Major, { 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 30 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 30 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 32

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

T. Allison

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bloomfield

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Return

of pay due the Supernumerary officers of the third
Jersey Regiment from the 1st of February 1779—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17

Time of pay, 12 Months.

Pay per Month, 5-0 Dollars.

Total amount of pay, £ 240 S - D -

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

N.J.

Joseph Bloomfield

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Bloomfield
Major, *3d* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments—
Officers on the Supernumerary List."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

N. B. Major Bloomfield late of the Third Regiment a deserving officer, wounded at Brandywine & retired from service but is worthy of the Honourable notice of Congress

Number of record :

14

(545m)

Morris

Copyist.

130
Bloomfield Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35401533

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

3

N. J.

Saml Bloomfield

Appears with rank of *Mate* on

Company Muster Roll

of Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d New Jersey
Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War)

enlistment
for the month of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter
Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543h)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

131
Boccaleau, Alexander

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35417567

2

6167

3

37175516

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

N. J.

Alvin Borealean

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service *16* D 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 30/40* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined July 15*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B

3

N. J.

X
Alex^r Bounleau

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

camp

Sept 6

, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Joined July 15.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

M. M. Gibson

P

3

N. J.

Alex^r. Bourcaw
Lt. Colos. Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July, 15, 1780.

Term enlisted for

6 mo.

Casualties

Omit^d Augst, 80
Genl. Settlement.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *19*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

132

Bogard, James N.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bogard, James N.

133
Bogart, James N

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35414915	26	35415422
2	6211	27	6826
3	6249	28	5483
4	4943	29	6888
5	6284	30	6925
6	6319	31	5557
7	6342	32	5646
8	4990	33	5715
9	6382	34	5775
10	5029	35	5827
11	6421	36	5893
12	5075	37	7272
13	6476	38	5936
14	5120	39	5982
15	6516	40	6023
16	5153	41	7310
17	6556	42	7351
18	5201	43	6077
19	6523	44	7393
20	5246	45	6097
21	6632	46	7415
22	5314	47	7456
23	6691	48	7513
24	5388	49	87433492
25	6760	50	7577

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

3

N. J.

John or Jas. M. Bogart
Patterson's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Mar. 27, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Omit Aug. 80. Guil

Settlement

Remarks:

* Killed & Certificate
of Capt. Dayton in June
or July 80
was on Roll

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 19

[575]

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

James H. Bogert

Foot, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 \$ 13 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

R. L. Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

James N Bogart
Prof., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 813 25 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Blairson
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

James N. Boyert

Inf., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 13 0 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blairson

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

James Bogarten

1st, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 13 04

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B. Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

James N Bogard
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 13 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Blair

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

James H. Boyard

Prof., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 13 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blair

P

3

N. J.

X

James Roger

1st, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of apl, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2. 13. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B. L. Smith

P

3

N. J.

John N Bogart

P, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed *March 29*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

James N. Bayard

1st, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Since last mustered _____, 17 ____.

For what reason absent _____

Deserted _____, 17 ____.

Promoted _____, 17 ____.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

For what term _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(548)

Paterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

James N. Bogert

Co., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Since last mustered Nov 3, 17

For what reason absent

Deserted, 17

Promoted, 17

When enlisted, 17

For what term During the war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

James N. Bogert

Cpt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 31 to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

James Bogart
Sgt.

{ Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Omitted on June July
& Aug as sick absent

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

B

3

N. J.

James Bogart

1st, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 2 1/2 13 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Thurston

B

3

N. J.

James Rogart
Inf., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2 81 3 2 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

R

3

N. J.

James Bogart

Co., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$28.13.04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

W. H. Kinney
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

James Bogart
Prof. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 \$13 D 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Warrington
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

James Bogart
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 81 3 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Harrison

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

James Bogard
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B

3

N. J.

James N. Bogert
Genl., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L² 8 13 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blair

(545)

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

James M. Bogert

W. H. P., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 28.13 214*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

P

3

N. J.

James N. Boyart

1st, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 813 D 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

James Bogert
Plt

{ Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Princeton*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

James Bogart

Prt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^{bt} Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Pumpkin

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

James Bogart

Prst

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Eighteen Oct 16

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

James Bogart

Co., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept-12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

James Bogert

Pvt

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug. 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Ireland H

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

C

3

N. J.

James Bogard

Ct, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

James Bogard

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 13*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

James Bogard

Cpt

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

P

3

N. J.

James N Bogart

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp U Forge Apr 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

P

3

N. J.

James A. Bogert
Plt.

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mch 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

James A Bogert

Port, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

G

3

N. J.

James Bogart

Port, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent
Bumpton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Tallerson

D

3

N. J.

James Bogert
Genl. {

Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

P. Harrison
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

James Roger
Genl., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B

3

N. J.

James Page

Grat, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B

3

N. J.

James Boyer
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Dec, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blair

P

3

N. J.

James Bogert
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 2/3 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

P

3

N. J.

James Bogert
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time July 1, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 9 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

Casualties Joined

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Marrison

B

3

N. J.

James Bogert
Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp June 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

James Bogert
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Scout Plain Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

M. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

James Bogert
Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Edenton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

M. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

James Bogert

Capt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Regt of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

James Bogert

Port, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Eastern June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

James Bogert

Capt

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Click at Crompton

Next roll on file May 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

James Bogert

Cpt

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Mich 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dick at Pimpton*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

James Bogart

Cpt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eight Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent at
Bumpton*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

James Roger
Genl., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *660 dollars*

Time of service *2 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file July 1780.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B |

3

N. J.

James Bogert

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers officers and Soldiers of L^t
Col^o Barbers Co.^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay
M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our Names
respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, *26⁶⁰* Dollars.

James Bogert's & mark

Remarks:

Number of record

16

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

134

Bogart John N

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bogart James N

135

Bogarten, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bogart James N.

136

Bogart, James N

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bogart, James N

137

Bohannon Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buckannon Samuel

138

Brahamon, Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buckannon, Samuel

135-40
Bollinhouse, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boltenhouse, Joseph

139

Bolton, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bolton, Joseph

140
Boltenhouse, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35401600	26
2	37434048	27
3	4114	28
4	37175770	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

✓ See also

S

3

N. J.

Joos Bollin⁺house
, Slickersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan'y., 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

lost. April, 1777 must^d
Corp'l., Jan'y., 80 must Aug^d, 80.
Serv. Settlemt.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *18*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

RE

3

N. J.

James R. Stenhouse
privt., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 11*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Apr 1*

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

RE Douglas

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Boltinghouse

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

United States to Cap^t Peter Dickerson 3^d
Redg^t State of New Jersey D^r

¹⁷⁷⁷
Jan'y 11. To Bounty Paid Joseph Bolting-
house. 20 Dolls deserv'd April 1
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

33

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

✓
Jos. Boutinghouse

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America
To Capt Dickerson Dr
for arms Delivered the following in 3^d Jersey Reg^t

* * * * *

Jos. Boutinghouse one at L4-10

* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record;

37

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

141

Boltinghous, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bolton, Joseph

141-a

Boltinghouse, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

~~Ards~~ filed with

Boltenhouse, Joseph

142
Bolton. Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35402842	26
2	4466	27
3	4509	28
4	2877	29
5	4551	30
6	2932	31
7	4594	32
8	4637	33
9	2981	34
10	4671	35
11	2944	36
12	4651	37
13	4696	38
14	2995	39
15	3044	40
16	3717	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P

3

N. J.

Jos. Polton
Ballard's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1779.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Must'd Nov^r. 79*

Corpl. Light, 80.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *19*

[575]

W. H. P.
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bolton

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Formed 26 Aug. 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bolton

PH, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *176 dollars*

Time of service *5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *now established 173 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *256 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Crosby

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Bolton

Pet., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *now established 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded 26 Aug 1779*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Crosby

B

3

N. J.

^X
Joseph Batten

Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment to War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Ballard

(Pet), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Crosby

B

3

N. J.

Gas Balton

Por { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jersey Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed 20th
for 4 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

51 | 3 | N. J.
X

Joseph Ballou

1st Lt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6⁷⁴/₁₀₀ dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12¹¹/₁₀₀ 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁹/₁₀₀ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
*by Col. Elias Dayton.**

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 90 cents*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22 20 10 cents*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁰⁰ 90 cents*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Baltinghous
Pr

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Promoted Feby 12

Next roll in file Apr. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist

3

N. J.

Joseph Ballou
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1780*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *21 1/2 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁷² dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Jos Baltinghous
Coytl, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Roll will be filed Apr 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

Capt. Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1780*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *17 dollars*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 12 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

9

3

N. J.

Joseph Ballou

Company, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *None*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22¹⁰ dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Balten
Corpl

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Joseph Balten
Corpl,

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

James Boltonhouse ^X

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers of
Capt Ballards Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d
of Capt Anderson P: M: 3rd Reg^t the Sums Op-
posite Our names respectively, for August & Sept
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

28

James Boltonhouse's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

142-a

Boltonhouse, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bolton, Joseph

143

Bornan Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bornan Thomas

144

Bonham Ephraim

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonham Ephraim

Bond William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35411849	26	35413016
2	2700	27	3049
3	1881	28	2310
4	2725	29	3081
5	1905	30	2349
6	2747	31	3111
7	1932	32	314
8	2769	33	2391
9	1959	34	3174
10	2793	35	0641
11	1874	36	37433893
12	2815	37	3924
13	1999	38	37175804
14	2026	39	
15	2048	40	
16	2068	41	
17	2090	42	
18	2025	43	
19	2100	44	
20	2032	45	
21	2142	46	
22	2073	47	
23	2193	48	
24	2231	49	
25	2272	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

R.P. 436786

See also

P

3

N. J.

William Bond

Hermion's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar, 15, 1778.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

*Dis'mr. June, 29, 80,
Must'd Aug't, 80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *69*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

03

3

N. J.

Wm Bond

Pvt., { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1788.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 4, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Enlisted 15.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

William Bond

Pmr

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mch 15, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 16 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1-88-5d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Inlist'd 15th March

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

William Bond

Pat.

{ Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

William Bond

Pr

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-138-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

William Bond

Pvt.

{ Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mount Holley June 12, 17* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

William Bond

Pr

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13s-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copist.

B

3

N. J.

W. Bond

Put

{ Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1788.

Roll dated July 14, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

B

3

N. J.

William Bond

Priv { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 62/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Absent

Remarks

Deduct 1 Private Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bond

Pvt, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick P.T. Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. Hagan

B

3

N. J.

William Bond

Pmr

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence ✓

Amount £2, 13s, 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

* Sick absent joined

Remarks

* So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copist.

B

3

N. J.

William Bond

Pvt.,

{ Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Willm Bond

Pmr

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Will Bond

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(548)

T. Hagan

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

William Bond

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

since June 1, 78

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

B

3

N. J.

William Bond

Pvt, { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 178.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 178.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Hospital
1 June

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. L. L.

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

William Bond

Pat., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick Abst June

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bond

Priv

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6⁰⁰

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls 16⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bond

Pr, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6⁶⁰.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence Dollars 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls. 16⁶⁰.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

William Bond

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick Hospital June
78

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

William Bond

Pr { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 8 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 21 - 6 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent 1st June?

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Corrpt.

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bond

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

T. L. Hagan

B

3

N. J.

Am Bond

Per

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Coryist

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bond

Pvt., { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transcribed by May 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Am Bond

Pr

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the 1st 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bond

Put, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bond

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bond

Pvt, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bond

Pr, { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *Dollar 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *4²/₃*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dollar 11¹/₃*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Am Bond

Pr

{ Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *Dollars 10*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dollars 16²/₃*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hentons, late Hennon's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bond

Pte, { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Hospital Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

William Bond

Pm { Capt. Lloyd's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollars 6⁶⁰

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dolls. 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dolls 16⁶⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennon's, late Hennon's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bond

Put

{ Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

03

3

N. J.

Wm Bond

Pot. { Capt. Lloyd's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tollman

B

3

N. J.

Am Bond

Pr { Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. Dolls. 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Dolls. 33³⁰/₉₀*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bond

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Steenrope Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken Prisoner 23^d
June.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

73

3

N. J.

Wm

Bond

Appears with the rank of Private on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of
Captⁿ Lloyd's Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson
Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite
our Names Respectively for April May June &
July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.Wm Bonds X mark

Remarks:

Number of record

27

(545i)

I. N. Hammer

Copyist.

731

3

N. J.

Wm

Bond

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Lloyd's Comp' have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M^r the Sums opposite our Names respectively, for August & September 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

Wm Bonds X mark

Remarks:

Number of record

28

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

146

Bonnel, Abner

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonnel, Abner

146

Bonnel, Abner

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonnel, Abner

143
Boney Michael

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35413994	26	35413597
2	4027	27	4552
3	4064	28	3633
4	4094	29	4586
5	4122	30	3665
6	4155	31	4620
7	3211	32	3691
8	4192	33	4650
9	3245	34	3928
10	4225	35	4671
11	3277	36	3757
12	3331	37	3788
13	4289	38	3819
14	3363	39	4700
15	4323	40	4729
16	3390	41	3865
17	4357	42	4760
18	3433	43	3879
19	4395	44	4791
20	3489	45	4822
21	4433	46	3921
22	3511	47	4861
23	4470	48	37433956
24	3561	49	175744
25	4505	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

P

3

N. J.

Michael Boney
H. Mott's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 21, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Wounded, Aug. 20, 1777. Genl.

Settlement.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *15*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Michael Boney

Prst, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13s-4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Michael Boney

Prt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13s 4d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

B

3

N. J.

Michl Bony

Plt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next paid on the NOV 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. H. H. H.

B

3

N. J.

Michl. Boney

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2-13-4

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on 10th Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Michael Boney

Ct, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

B

3

N. J.

Michael Boney

Pt

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 14 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 - 13 - 4

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Y. Curry 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Attusm

B

3

N. J.

Michael Boney

Pr

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 Doles

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13s-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Michel Boney

Prst, { Capt. John Mott's Co. in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Michel Boney

Prx, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 18 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

P

3

N. J.

Michel Boney

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Michel Boney

Plt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2 - 13 s - 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

P

3

N. J.

Michl Boney

Prst, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13s-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

P.

3

N. J.

Michel Boney

Pt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Michel Boney

Co., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 1.3 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tattersall

B

3

N. J.

Michel Boney

Prt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Scatterman

B

3

N. J.

Michel Boney

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

B

3

N. J.

Michel Boney

Capt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Michael Boney

Put, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Towne Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough'd
15 Dec 78

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. L. Mearns

B

3

N. J.

Michel Boney

Pat., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlow 13

Dec 78

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Michel Boney

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Michel Boney

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Michael Boney

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on 9d

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Michel Boney

Pvt

{ Capt. John Mott's Co, in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778 .

Roll dated

not stated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

[Signature]
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Michel Boney

Pos

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.
Camp at Elizabeth Town

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on board

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Michel Boney

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.
Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on board

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Michael Boney

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Tolson
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Mich^l Boney

Pot, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Michael Boney

Pot., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, March 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: * Sick Abst.

+ Remarks cancelled

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Michael Boney

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Michel Boney

Pt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

B

3

N. J.

Michael Boney

Pt

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in 3d Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Mich^l Boney

Pr^t, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence New Est. $4\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $11\frac{1}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Michael Boney

Prt, { Major John Conway's Co., in the
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

P

3

N. J.

Michel Caney

Port

{ Major John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 3d Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Atkinson

P

3

N. J.

Michel Boney

Pt

{ Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mt

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Settles on

P

3

N. J.

Michel Boney

Capt.

{ Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Michael Boney

Cpt, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence New Est 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Michel Boney

Pvt., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.
Elizabeth Town
Roll dated March 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Michael Boney

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town
Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 20

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Michael Boney

Pvt., { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on board

Newark

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Michael Boney

Pvt.

{ Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.
Camp Scotch Plains
Roll dated Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Copway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Michael Boney

Pat,

{ Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Easton Oct. 16, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. L. Luman

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Michel Boney

Pvt., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

X

Michael Baney

Pot, { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolman

B

3

N. J.

Nichel Boney

Pot, { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.
Roll dated Elizabeth Town
April 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file May 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Mich^l Boney

Plt, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ²⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

B

3

N. J.

Nichil Boney

Pvt.

{ Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

Next roll on file Aug 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Bluman

Copyist.

73

3

N. J.

Michel

Boney

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Major Comp^y hav rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our Names Respectively for April, May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Michel Bonys x marks

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(5451)

J. N. Hammer

Copyst.

140
Honey Simon

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35417588	26	35419535
2	8819	27	8232
3	8900	28	8287
4	7658	29	8351
5	8957	30	9705
6	9064	31	9810
7	7713	32	9862
8	9114	33	37175737
9	7761	34	
10	9159	35	
11	7798	36	
12	9202	37	
13	7845	38	
14	9246	39	
15	7898	40	
16	9285	41	
17	7944	42	
18	9323	43	
19	7999	44	
20	9367	45	
21	8058	46	
22	9420	47	
23	8118	48	
24	9478	49	
25	8175	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓
See also

B | **3** | **N. J.**

Simon Poney
H. Ross Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 12, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Lead No. 26, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4-18*, page.....

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 3, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 12*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y 1 to Apl 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2. 13. 4

Time of service 1 month 19 ds

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount yk currency 4⁰⁰ 7⁰⁰ 2¹/₄

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of pay 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct 31, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolman

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney
Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 13. S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

2 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

5-6-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov 1777.

Casualties

Omit^d in Aug^t

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gitsom

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Pat, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jan +, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. H. Mearns

(543)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Put, { Capt. John Ross Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.
Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick yellow

Spring

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Pvt, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Elizabeth town Oct 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: May 15 Sick

Yellow Spring

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

53

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Pvt., 1778.

Camp Elizabeth Town
Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Yellow

Springs May 15

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Pot, { Capt. John Ross Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Died Nov 25

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolman

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service..... 5 mo 25 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 15-10-9-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties omitted since first
of June died Nov^r 25th

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Pot., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mich 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney
Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 8d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ 13 s 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated camp Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Tolson
Copyist

N. J.

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Company Pay Roll

of _____ *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of pay-----, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 64/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence _____

Amount £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Sim - Boney

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated, Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Corred bucks
bounty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 21 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(515)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Camp Mount Holly June 1, 1778.
Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. L. ...

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Privat, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

B | 3 | N. J.

Simon Boney
Pr., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service..... 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow
Spring

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney

Priv., { Captain John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. G. L. S. M.

B | 3 | N. J.

Simon Boney

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Omitted in May & June
S. F. 6 S. 8 d rolls as sick
absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Simon Boney
Capt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 8-

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties Omitted for the month
of June, July & August.
Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Simon Doney

3rd mes, Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

(548)

R. Thornton

Copyist.

144
Bonham Ephraim

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35414895	26	35415421
2	6189	27	6825
3	6232	28	5493
4	4955	29	5556
5	6271	30	5641
6	6318	31	5713
7	6356	32	5774
8	4976	33	5826
9	6392	34	5896
10	5015	35	7273
11	6430	36	5935
12	5061	37	5981
13	6462	38	6022
14	5106	39	7309
15	6502	40	7350
16	5158	41	6076
17	6542	42	7392
18	5787	43	6113
19	6579	44	7431
20	5245	45	7472
21	6631	46	7519
22	5270	47	37433491
23	6690	48	178758
24	5349	49	
25	6759	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

See also

3

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham
Patterson's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Jan'y 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

*Wounded, 84, Genl.,
 Suffered*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *19*

[575]

Wise
 Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Ephm Bonham

Sub, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 813 294

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blamison

B

3

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham

Genl, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 12pl, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2.13.4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Blair

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham

Int, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 13 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham

Prof. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 \$43 \$4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham

Prof, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 13 D 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham

put, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 13 04

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Bonham

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Ephm Bonham

for { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 13 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Harrison

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Ephraim Bonam

Pt

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 13*, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Eph^m Bonham

Co^t, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Since last mustered, 17.

For what reason absent

Deserted, 17.

Promoted, 17.

When enlisted, 17.

For what term

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Ephm Bonham

Co., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Since last mustered Nov 3, 17

For what reason absent

Deserted, 17

Promoted, 17

When enlisted, 17

For what term During the war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(548)

Paterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham

Out, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 31 to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted - _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham

Inf, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8/3 2/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham

Prof. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 13 D 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Barber

(545)

Copyist.

Ephraim Bonham

Prof., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 28 13 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 13 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Ebham Bonham

Yout, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 8 13 D 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blum
(545) Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Ephraim Gorham

Prof., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 813 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 81.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Warrington

Copyist.

Ephraim Berham

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 28 13 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Ephraim Berham

B

3

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham

Ex, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

P.

3

N. J.

Eph^m Bonham

P. X.

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp V Forge Apr. 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham

Co., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Eph^m Bonham

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 13*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Tatton

B

3

N. J.

Eph^m Bonham

Pr^t, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

(548)

B

3

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham

Out, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

Princeton

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

Ephram Bonham

Capt.

{ Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hopewell

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

P

3

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham

Pr

{ Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethton Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham

Int, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent at
Morristown 1st Oct

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Eph^m Bonham

Co^t, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham

Co. X, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Aug. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

G

3

N. J.

Eph^m Bonham

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham

Prof. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 ²/₃ dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ¹/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Ephm Bonham

Genl., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$18 \$13 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1778

Casualties *joined*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Ephraim Bonham

Genl., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Chas. J. ...

B

3

N. J.

Ephraim Danham
Privt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Ephim Barham

Genl, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

P

3

N. J.

Edm Bonham

Prof, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60 dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dalls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blair

B

3

N. J.

Eph^m Bonham
Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comm^d

1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

J. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Eph^m Bonham

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scout Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

J. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Eph^m Bonham
Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Eph^m Benham

Out, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Eph^m Bonham

Cpt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eastern June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Eph m Bonham

Capt, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz town Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dick at Hopewell*

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Eph^m Jonathan

Out, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

* Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliza Town Mch 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Tick at Hopwell*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Q

3

N. J.

Edm Bonham

Co, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent at
W. S. Jewell*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Ephraim Barker

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb. 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1780 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 66c dolls

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on file July 1780.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Barker

B |

3

N. J.

Eph^m Bonham

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers officers and Soldiers of L^t
Col^o Barbers Co.^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay
M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our Names
respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Sum due, *26⁶⁰* Dollars.

Ephraim Bonham's & mark

Remarks:

Number of record

16

(545r)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

150

Bonham, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bonham, Joseph

part
3-17-61
Recd

Bonnell, Sarah
3 Reg New Jersey

17018

150 - 2
Bonnel, Zakariah

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrell, Zachariah

151
Bonnell, Abner

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35415321	26
2	6657	27
3	6708	28
4	5354	29
5	6776	30
6	5438	31
7	6844	32
8	5602	33
9	6903	34
10	5579	35
11	6966	36
12	5615	37
13	7031	38
14	5697	39
15	7088	40
16	5745	41
17	7133	42
18	5835	43
19	7213	44
20	37175803	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

P

3

N. J.

Abner Bonnell
Patterson's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 9 mos.

Casualties Disch'd. Mar. 1, 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 9

[575]

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Honor Bonnell

Co., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

D

3

N. J.

Abner Cornell

Prof. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$7 D 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined 27 May*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B. Harrison
(545) Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Abner Bonnell

Foot, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 13 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Oliver Burrill

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizth Town Aug 5th

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

P

3

N. J.

Abner Pannel

Privt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 13 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Paterson
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Abner Bonnell

Prt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Abner Russell

For, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 813 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Chambers
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Abner Bonnell

Port

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eight Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

B | **3** | **N. J.**

Abner Bonnell

Int., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *sep*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2 13 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blair Jan

B

3

N. J.

Honor Bonnell

Pt., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz at Town Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

7

3

N. J.

Abner Bonnell

Prof, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 13 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Abner Bonnel

Pr

{ Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B | 3 | N. J.

Abner Bonel

priv, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dolls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L2* *\$13* *24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Thompson

69

3

N. J.

Abner Bonnell

Cpt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed *C*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

Abner Bonnell

Foot, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 13 c 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

P

3

N. J.

Abner Bonnell

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

Abner Bonnell

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *702 \$13 d. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Thomas Paterson

J

3

N. J.

Abner Bunnell

Int, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Elizaville March 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 1st March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Abner Bunnell

Prof. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

152
Bonnell, Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35406048	26
2	6965	27
3	6112	28
4	7023	29
5	6154	30
6	6204	31
7	6250	32
8	7085	33
9	7121	34
10	6277	35
11	7144	36
12	6305	37
13	7185	38
14	7221	39
15	6343	40
16	7240	41
17	6378	42
18	3743 3611	43
19	3654	44
20	175807	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

B

3

N. J.

Samuel Bunnell

Pr { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Sam^l Bonnell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton Oct 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

S

3

N. J.

Samuel Bonnel
Coxs Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1779.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Must. May, 79*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *69*

Wise

B

3

N. J.

Sam^l Bounel

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March, 1779.
Elizabeth T. April 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Samuel Bonnel

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp East Town June 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Samuel Bunnell

Private, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NOTE: See file Aug 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Samuel Bonnell

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Wyoming July, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Samuel Bunnell

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1779.

Roll dated

Dijktown Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Sam^l Bonnell

Enr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

13

3

N. J.

Samuel Bonnell

Priv. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Sam^l Bonnell

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 4⁰⁰ Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11³⁰ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Sam^l Bonnell

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo, 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copied.

B

3

N. J.

Samuel Bunnell

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied.

B

3

N. J.

Samuel Bunnell

Pm { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

B

3

N. J.

Samuel Bonnell

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Samuel Bonnell

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan'y 1780.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

B

3

N. J.

Sam^l Bounell

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Steenroe Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Samuel Bonnell

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Samuel Bonnel

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ
Coxs Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r
to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names
Respectively for April May June & July, 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Samuel Bonnel's name

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

73 |

3

| N. J.

Sam^l

Bonnel

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt
Coxs Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt
Anderson P: M^r the sums opposite our Names
respectively for the months of August & Sept^r
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

Samuel Bonnel's name

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

L. N. Hammer

Copyist.

153
Bony Michael

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bony Michael

154
Boosey Matthias

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boosey Matthias

155
Boozey Mathias

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35415319	26
2	6717	27
3	5393	28
4	6785	29
5	5447	30
6	6853	31
7	5524	32
8	6923	33
9	5587	34
10	6974	35
11	5620	36
12	7011	37
13	5692	38
14	7068	39
15	3754	40
16	7739	41
17	5829	42
18	7207	43
19	37175801	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

S

3

N. J.

Matthias Boozey
Patterson's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo.

Casualties

Disch'd Mar, 1, 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *19*

[575]

W. S.
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Mat Bozey

Foot, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 813 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Absent with leave

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

Matthias Bozey

Prof. { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 13 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

B

3

N. J.

X
Matthias Boney

Pvt., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

B | 3 | N. J.

Matthias Bozey

priv., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 13 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blairson

B

3

N. J.

Matthias Goosey

Cpt

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz' town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1st, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ab without leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Maths Bozzy

Co., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eighth Term Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

P | 3 | N. J.

Maths Boozey

priv., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 8 13 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Mathias Boosey

Pt

{ Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^{bt} Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough 1st Nov

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

Maths Boozey

for, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 813 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

R. Garrison

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Math's Battery

Co., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Math's Boozey

Int. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2 S13 D4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Harrison

Copyist

P

3

N. J.

Matthias Boosey

Pt

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: with the Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

P

3

N. J.

Mathias Bossey

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

X
Maths Brousey

put, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 8 13 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Mathias Booney

Prt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

B | **3** | **N. J.**

Matthias Boozey
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 28 13 cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

M. Harrison

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Matthias Bozey

Prst, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz^a Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 23^d
Feb'y 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

Matthias Brozey

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1779.

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dalls

Time of service 23 ds

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1. 18. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

156
Borden, Abraham

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35407952
2 9213
3 8009
4 9266
5 8047
6 8103
7 8143
8 9309
9 9347
10 8194
11 9388
12 8238
13 9428
14 9468
15 8270
16 9004
17 8314
18 37433388
19 3420
20 37175809
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

B

3

N. J.

Graham Barber
Andersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1779.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Must'd. in May.*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *19*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Abraham Borden

Priv. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

B |

3

| N. J.

Abraham Borden

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Abm Borden

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on the May 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

Abraham Borden

1st, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 62 3/4 dollars.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Abraham Borden

Priv. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Abraham Borden

Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sunberry Command

5 July Instant

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Abraham Borden

Priv., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

B | 3 | N. J.

X
Abram Borden

Sept, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 4 2/3 dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

B |

3

| N. J.

Abram Borden

1st, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 73 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Ludford

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Abraham Borden

Pvt { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough at
Woodbridge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

B | 3 | N. J.

Alfred Borden

1st Lt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10⁰⁰ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10⁰⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Subscribed

Bj

3

N. J.

Abm Borden

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

70

3

N. J.

John Borden

1st, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid *66*, 17 .

Pay per month *66* doll

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month, 0* doll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66* doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningsm's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Abm Borden

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6⁶⁹ doll

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, per month 10 doll

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16⁶⁹ doll

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

G. A. Apple

Copyist.

Bz

3

N. J.

X
Abraham Barden

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Com'd as Paramour

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

B1

3

N. J.

Abraham Borden

for { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid 6 60/100, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/100

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 20/100

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

X
Abram Burden

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Abram Borden

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Andersons Comp' Acknowledge to have rec^d of him the Sums opposite our names respectively, for the months of August & September 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

Abram Borden's X mark

Remarks :

Number of record:

13

(546i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

B |

3

| N. J.

Abm Borden

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Andersons Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Sum due, *26⁶⁰* Dollars.

Abm Borden's & mark

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

157

Borden Abram

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Borden, Abraham

158

Borrough, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burroughs, James

159

Bossey Matthias

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bossey Matthias

168
Bostwick, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3540 7272	26	3540 1077
2	8329	27	7738
3	8476	28	4008
4	8436	29	1108
5	7343	30	7785
6	8496	31	9053
7	8043	32	1139
8	8590	33	7832
9	7394	34	4098
10	8634	35	7880
11	7436	36	9143
12	8676	37	1170
13	8717	38	6187
14	7478	39	3742 6789
15	8753	40	6110
16	7516	41	3268
17	8790	42	3313
18	7550	43	3717 5774
19	8824	44	
20	7576	45	
21	8871	46	
22	7644	47	
23	8917	48	
24	961	49	
25	963	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436.786.

✓ See also

3

N. J.

William Postwick
Lt., Flanningam's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Nov., 30, 1776.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Out in 80,

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol *4*, page *18*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

Am Listerick

1 Lieut. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1771 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Tha. J. [Signature]

B |

3

| **N. J.**

William Bostwick

Lt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10, 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Hadzrell

Copyist.

B |

3

| N. J.

William Boetwick

sergent { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Noted on file Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Sadfield

(545)

Copyist.

B |

3

| N. J.

William Bostwick

Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10. 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Ed. J. Field
Copyist.

B 1

3

N. J.

Wm Bostwick

1st Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Dec to the 30th Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 10. 16

Time of service 5 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount York Currency 54.0.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B 1

3

N. J.

William Bostwick

1st, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10. 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Hadfield

Copyist.

B2

3

N. J.

William Bostwick

Lieut

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlist^{mt} to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 30*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Discharged 11th Sept 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

William Bostwick

1 Lt { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1778.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

S | **3** |

N. J.

William Bestwick

1st Lt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bostwick

1st Lt, 3^d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feby 1st, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

William Postwick

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on an

Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N. Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo^r 2^d to Decem^r 31st 1777, both days included.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Commissary's Office
Jan'y 18, 1778.

N^o deficiencies, 64

£ — s. 19 d. 6 1/2

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

6

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

William Fortwick

Lieut. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$7 doll*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$10.16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

B

3

N. J.

William Brewster

1st, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$10.16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Hadfield

Copyist.

B |

3

| N. J.

Wm Bostwicks

1 Lt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10. 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adfield

Copyist.

William Barclay

1st Lt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 1 dollar

Amount \$ 14.13.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

W. Barclay

William Cartwright

1st, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service ms

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount \$ 14. 13. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Samuel

William Postwick

12th, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *mm*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *\$ 14.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

B |

3

| N. J.

William Postwick

Serjeant { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 8d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *\$ 14 13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adfred

(545)

Copyist.

B1

3

N. J.

Samuel Flanigan

12th, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 26²/₃ doll

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 doll

Amount \$ 141.13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

B

3

N. J.

William Postwick

1st, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 2/3 doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount £ 14, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B |

3

N. J.

Wm Bostwick

1 Lt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Wm Bostwick
Copyist.

B |

3

| N. J.

William Bostwick

1 Lt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adfield

B 1

3

N. J.

Am Postwick

1st, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *\$ 14.13, +*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adams

Copyist.

18

3

N. J.

Wm Bistwick

1st
6 Co

{ 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan, 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Next roll on file Jan'y, 1779.

(544)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Will Burtwick

Lt { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
Co manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On comd*

W. Harrison

(544)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

William Postwick

1st, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
6 Co manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On com'd*

(544)

W. L. Garrison
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

William Bostwick

1 Lieut. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

William Bostwick

1 Lieut. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

William Bostwick

1 Lieut. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Nov 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Monmouth Com'd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

William Bostwick

1 Lieut. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 12, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

B2

3

N. J.

William Bostwick

Lieut. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

B

3 /

N. J.

William Bostwick

1 Lieut. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On m Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

William Bostwick

1 Lt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

William Bostwick

1 Lt, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

B2

3

N. J.

William Postwick

124

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bostwick

Lieut. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Apr. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bostwick

1 Lt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist.

12 |

3

| **N. J.**

William Postwick

Ser., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount \$ 14. 13. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adgild

P

3

N. J.

Am Postwick

177, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
6 Co. manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elyth Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

R Harrison

(544)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

William Postwick

Lieut. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Wm Postwick

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Return

of pay due the Supernumerary officers of the third
Jersey Regiment from the 1st of February 1779—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, *Feb 1*, 17 ..

Time of pay, *12* Months.

Pay per Month, *27* Dollars.

Total amount of pay, £*129* S *12* D

Remarks: *has been paid off*

Number of record:

9

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Wm Bustinick

Lt 3 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Officers Left Out of the N. Jersey Brigade In
the New Arange^{mt}

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

161

Postwicks William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Postwick William

162
Bolton Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bolton Joseph

162-41
Boualeau, Alexander

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bocealeau, Alexander

163

Pomlean, Alexander

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pomlean, Alexander

163 -a

Boutinghouse, Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boltenhouse, Joseph

164

Bouroughs James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tyler

Tyler

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bourroughs James

165
Bowers. James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major

Private

~~Drummer~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35409555	26	35411106
2	10621	27	09968
3	10659	28	11155
4	10693	29	10018
5	10730	30	11203
6	07607	31	10068
7	10767	32	11250
8	10803	33	10116
9	09624	34	11294
10	10819	35	10157
11	09658	36	11337
12	10553	37	10202
13	07692	38	11375
14	10857	39	10248
15	09725	40	11414
16	10919	41	10300
17	09758	42	11460
18	10952	43	10337
19	09792	44	10376
20	10980	45	10411
21	09826	46	11437
22	11018	47	11533
23	09860	48	10447
24	11057	49	11569
25	09917	50	10482

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ X changed Nov 22, 97.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

3

N. J.

James Powers
Lt., Bufford's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 30, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Wounded 31, Dr. Maj^r

Augst, 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 18

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

James Bonners
Plt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 8 to Apr 30, 1777*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *2 " 13 " 11*

Time of service..... *1 11 10*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *pay due York currency* *2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

3 | 3 | N. J.

James Bowers

Allen, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$7⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰ 00*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2⁰⁰ 18⁰⁰ 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B | 3 | N. J.

James Bowers
Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777 .

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17 77 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 77 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 77 .

Pay per month \$ 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: of 1st Regt Oct 31

Charles
Capt

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Oct, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6 ²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month \$6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 "13" 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Bowers
Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777 .

Commencement of time Aug, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug, 17 .

Pay per month \$6 23 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 "13" 4"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lucy
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers
Out, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$643 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 "13"4"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Pat., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 "13" 2"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cover

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers^{*}

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

{ From the time of enlistment
of { to the 31 day of May, 1777 .

Roll dated June 3, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Comm^d

Next roll on file Oct. 1777

* Name appears on Pay Roll,
for May 1777: James Bowers.

Privt.

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 31 to Oct. 31*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert.

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 31 to Dec. 1, 1777 .

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks App^r Drum^r 31st of 8 ber .

Albert.

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

William { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 7⁰⁰ 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2⁰⁰ 18⁰⁰ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

James Rogers

Lieut., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 793 dalls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 18 " 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

James Barbers

Location

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 7⁴³ dollars

Time of service 1 Anno

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 "18" 8"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Christ

B | 3 | N. J.

James Bowers
Orderly, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 793 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 "18"8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

Amos Brown

London, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *1*, 17.

Pay per month *743 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2418.08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Y

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

B |

3

| N. J.

James Bouciers
London, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 743 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 18 " 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Levin, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month \$7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 "18" 8"

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Ensign,

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 243 dollars

Time of service 1 Mac

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 "18 "8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ensign

15 | 3 | N. J.

Amos J. Stevens

Green, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7⁴³ dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2⁰⁰ 18⁰⁰ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

51 3 1 N. J.

James Bonner

_____, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 793 dollars .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$218.80 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

3

3

N. J.

James Powers
Liam, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *73 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 "18" 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B1

3

N. J.

James Bowers

James, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 743 dollars

Time of service, 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, 248.80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum²

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778 .

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Feb. 1, 1778*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drumⁿ,

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1 to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment The war .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Roll dated { Camp Vally Forge
April 4, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778 .

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778 .

Roll dated Elizth Town, Oct. 6, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Short.

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778 .

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Albert.

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Dec. 14, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W. _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Hert.

B

3

N.J.

James Bowers

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated { Camp Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Albert.

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mount Holley, June 12*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Prince Town
Hospital.*

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum^r,

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Jan. 4, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 22, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 y. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

Geo. Bunker
Lorumb, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 30/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Establishment 4 6/90 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Levitz
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers
Drum, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1779*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *743 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$ 2 "18"8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Next roll on the 10th 1780

(545)

Copyist

B 1

3

N. J.

James Bowers
Drum, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *743 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 18 " 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Ensign, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Jan 17* .

Commencement of pay *Jan 17* .

To what time paid *Jan 17* .

Pay per month *7⁹³ dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 18 " 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James Bowers
Levin, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on **Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on for Jan'y. 1780.

Levin
Copyist

B

3

N. J.

Gas Bowers

Lincoln, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B

3

N. J.

for Bonner

Drum, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 30/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30/100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copied

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779 .
Roll dated { Camp near Kembles,
Jan. 21, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, Apr 22, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs. _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779 .

Roll dated Elizth Town, Feb. 2, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Apr^l 22, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, March 23, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apl. 22, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, Apl. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Ys.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Must roll in 1779.

Albert.

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert.

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
July 7, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779 .

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 22, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Albert.

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779 .

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 8, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 22, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert

3

N. J.

James S. Gifford

Lozano, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 8, Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 59/100 dollars

Time of service 2 1/2 mths

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 1/2 mths 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 4 9/100 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum^r, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780 .

Roll dated Not stated, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment W. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks 2^m Major .

Albert.

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Drum[?], { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780 .

Roll dated March 4, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Albert.

73

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P: M. of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

29³⁰

James Bowers X mark

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

22

(F45i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

N. J.

Jane Bowers

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“ We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Giffords Comp^y, have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 79”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, 29³⁰ Dollars.

James Bowers & mark

Remarks:

Number of record :

21

(b45i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

James Bowers

Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* on a
Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in
service January 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1*, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

166
Bowman, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33415286	26
2	6645	27
3	6705	28
4	5380	29
5	6773	30
6	5435	31
7	6841	32
8	5500	33
9	6901	34
10	5576	35
11	6963	36
12	5613	37
13	5728	38
14	7085	39
15	37175800	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786.

✓
See also

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Roman

Priv., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Thos Roman

Sgt. { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$2 \$13 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blairson

S

3

N. J.

Thomas Lowman
Patterson's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 29, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo.

Casualties

Amtd, Decr, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *19*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Thos Bowman

Cpt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz^{bt} Town Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B. J. | **3** | **N. J.**

Thos. Paterson

Pat., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 do lls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 \$13 & 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blumstein

P | **3** | **N. J.**

Thos Roman

Inf, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 1/3 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B Harrison

B | 3 | N. J.

Thomas Bowman

Prof, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 813 & 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Paterson

Inf., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 13 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

X

Thos. Borman

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizb Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Tolson

B

3

N. J.

Thos. Bowman

Co., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elight Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Thos. Bowman

Pt

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Bowman

Cpt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

Thos. Bowman

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 813 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Thomas Bowman

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$7 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *joined 27 May*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B

3

N. J.

Thomas Bowman
Juf, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 13 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

167
Bozey Matthias

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

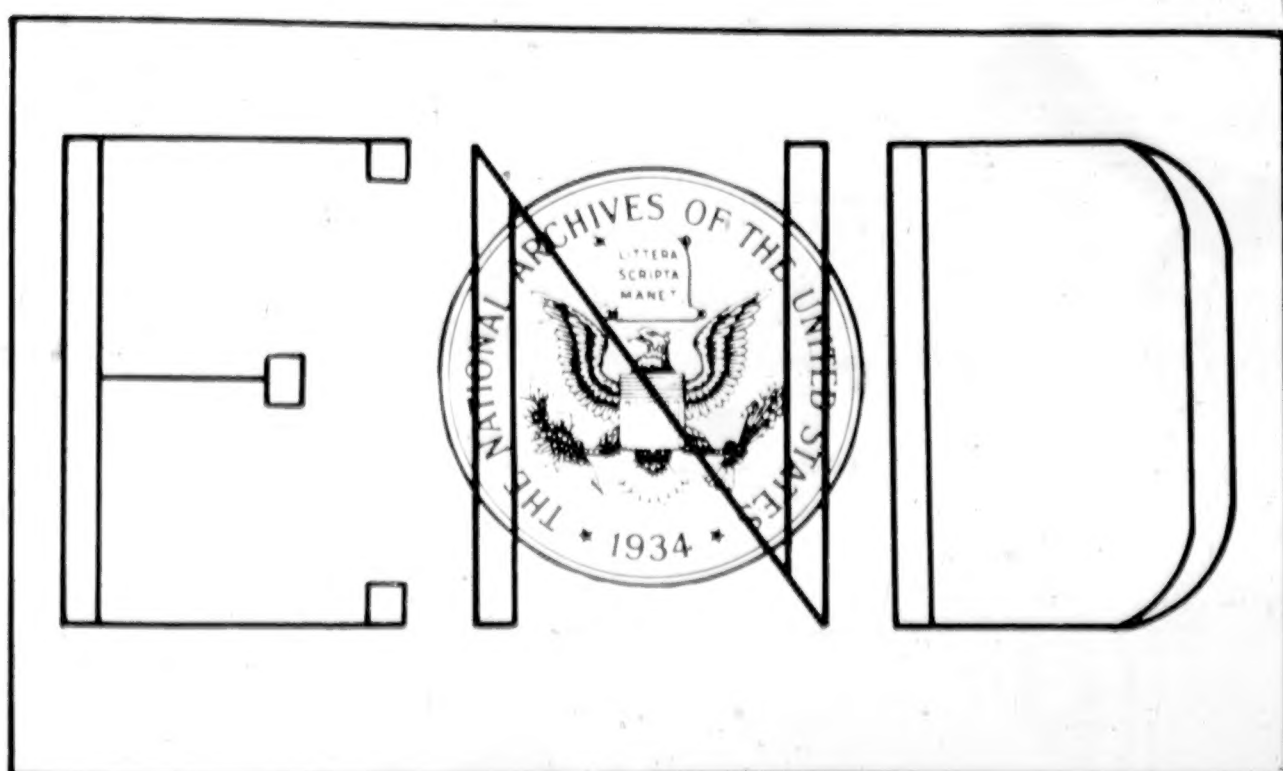
Bozey Matthias

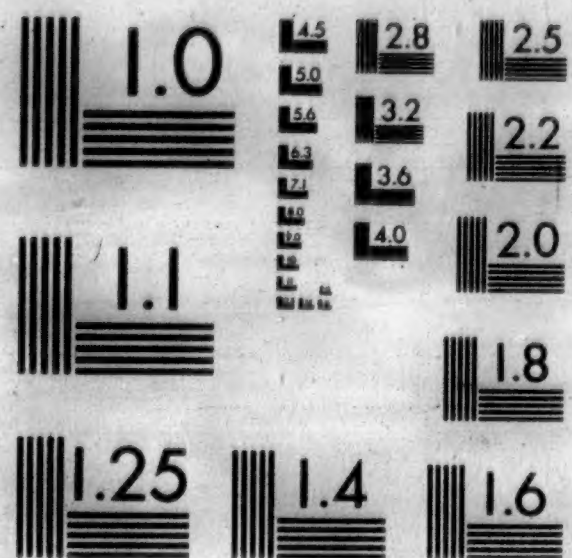
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

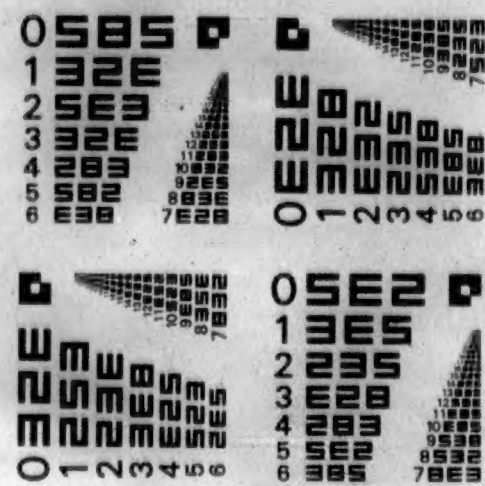
616





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER